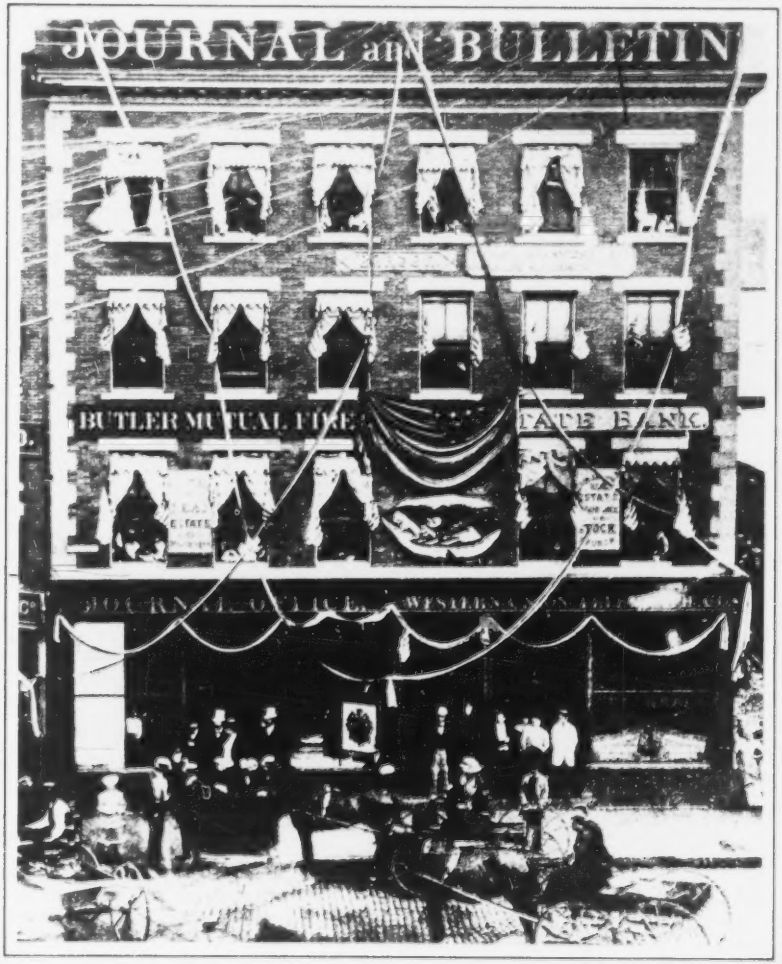
$4.25 plus tax

1986 Journal-Bulletin C1975-1-4

RHODE ISLAND ALMANAC



100th Annual Edition

A RHODE ISLAND REFERENCE BOOK

Compiled and published by the Providence Journal-Bulletin

1986 Journal-Bulletin

RHODE ISLAND ALMANAC

100th Annual Edition

Your whole family can make use of the Journal-Bulletin Almanac. This complete, one-volume reference contains a large and varied amount of helpful information.

You'll find the most recent facts obtainable about Rhode Island and its 39 cities and towns . . . their history, government, politics, educational systems, welfare activities, finances and populations as well as landmarks, parks and airports.

Also included is such information as presidential election statistics, sports results, calendars, astronomical and tide charts, weather information, facts about local organizations . . . and, of particular interest to businessmen, economic statistics and marketing data.

Joseph O. Mehr, Editor
Susan Fedorzyn-Edgar, Assistant Editor

COVER: The first edition of the Journal-Bulletin Almanac was compiled in 1886, when the Journal was located in the Barton Block at 2 Weybosset Street.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Calendars, Astronomical and Weather Data 1-15

History and Government 16-67

City and Town Governments 68-107

U. S. Government in R. I. 108-112

Assesment Figures, Cities and Towns 113

Military 114-118

U. S. Flag Etiquette 119-121

Election Statistics, U.S. and R.I. 122-143

Almanac — 100th Year 143A-143B

Regional Schools 144

Political Committees 145-146

Recreation 147-154

Hall of Fame 155-156

Colleges and Universities 157-168

Education Statistics 169-171

Libraries 172-174

Market Data and Business Figures 175-190

Necrology 191-198

Hospitals and Health Services 199-208

Newspapers 209-213

Chambers of Commerce 214-216

Veterans Organization 216-219

Labor Organizations 220-224

Civic, Service, Social and Welfare Organizations 225-247

Mini-Gazeteer 248-249

Radio and TV 250-251

Highway Information 252-255

Highway Fatalities, Hurricanes, Fires 256-261

Sports 262-277

Index 278-290

HOW RHODE ISLAND COMPARES

Rhode Island Public Expenditure Council

STATE AND LOCAL TAXES—1984

Item	Rank	R.I.	U.S.
State and Local Taxes Collection			
Per capita	15	$1,402.95	$1,355.85
Per $1,000 of personal income	14	$121.03	$117.11
Per Capita Personal Income	17	$12,820	$12,789
Percentage Income Remaining after State and Local Taxes	35	89.06%	89.40%
Per Capita State and Local Direct General Expenditures			
Education:			
Local schools	31	$487.83	$511.93
Higher education institutions	33	$185.91	$201.61
Other education	1	$74.83	$32.18
Total education	25	$748.57	$745.72
Libraries	20	$9.95	$10.22
Social Services			
Public welfare	4	$418.48	$274.01
Health and hospitals	30	$167.77	$196.56
Veterans' services	46	$0.02	$0.42
Transportation			
Highways	46	$125.86	$167.33
Air transportation	29	$9.45	$15.18
Public Safety			
Police protection	20	$80.17	$81.56
Fire protection	3	$64.55	$34.73
Corrections	32	$33.82	$46.95
Environment and Housing			
Sewerage	8	$65.98	$48.76
Housing and Urban renewal	15	$40.13	$39.31
Natural resources/parks	47	$37.48	$66.75
Governmental Administration			
Financial administration	16	$46.33	$40.24
General control	15	$59.38	$55.02
Public buildings	12	$21.52	$16.34
Interest on Debt	4	$231.30	$121.51
Other General Expenditures	12	$194.44	$170.52
Total	15	$2,355.19	$2,131.13
Property Tax Collections			
Per capita	10	$561.30	$408.44
Per $1,000 personal income	10	$48.42	$35.28
Sales Tax Collections			
Per capita	21	$257.57	$265.62
Per $1,000 personal income	26	$22.22	$22.96
Income Tax Collections			
Per capita	12	$296.40	$250.25
Per $1,000 personal income	15	$25.57	$21.64

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION RANKINGS, 1984-1985

Item	Rank	R.I.	U.S.
Pupils in Average Daily Attendance Per Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1984	27	15.98	16.86
Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers	6	$27,384	$23,582
Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools	6	$28,253	$24,621
Public School Revenues Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance	8	$4,496	$3,802
Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance	7	$4,332	$3,413
Estimated Per Capita Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools	20	$543	$528
Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments	17	54.68%	44.71%
Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments	34	41.50%	48.98%
Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government	45	3.82%	6.31%

SHERIFFS AND DEPUTY SHERIFFS

Providence County: High Sheriff—Raymond D. Tempest, Woonsocket; Deputy High Sheriff—John DeCecco, Providence; Deputies—John F. Walsh, Fred Scuncio, Joseph M. Britto, Sylvester Britto, William Brophy, Walter Vincent, Amedeo Paci, Samuel G. Solomon, Joseph Curran, Frank Feldman, S. George Pesare, Philip Rossi, Richard A. Silvestri, Peter H. McDowell, Paul N. Babcock, Joseph Landi Jr., John S. Martin, John D'Agostino, William Cunningham, Francis O'Connell, Anthony Curreri, Armand Musumeci, John Ward, Michael Almeida, Suzanne Blanchette, Dora Noury-Keating, all of Providence.

Vincent P. McKinnon, Walter Gontarski, Peter R. McKnight, Robert J. Labonte, J. Thomas Cheilel, Stephen Raposa, Leo T. Donovan Jr., John Bouris, Joseph Spiver, Keith Waite, James Kareemo, all of Pawtucket.

Richard Ploude, Paul J. DiBiase, Paul Valletta, Rose Senesi, August Dimeo, Carmine Vallelli, Joseph Croce, John Dubois, all of Cranston.

John C. Martin, Jacqueline Letendre, William Menard, Ronald Goyette, William Legenza, all of Central Falls. Maurice Miclette, Vincent Baxter, Lucien J. Rheaume, Jacqueline DiChristofero, Roland Cayer, Albert Jacques, Elizabeth Boucher, Armand Pires, all of Woonsocket.

John O'Hara, Marie Barros, Paula Babiec, Gilbert Dias, Rosemarie Amaral, all of East Providence.

Peter A. O'Rourke of Hope; Edward Gorman, John Shea, both of Lincoln.

Agostino A. Bucci, Raymond Tudino, Edward Matarese, Norman Duseault, Vito Amitrano, all of North Providence.

Kenneth Graiko and Beverly A. Ryan, both of Cumberland; Joseph Landi of North Smithfield; Jerald Colbert and Victor Lasorsa, both of Greenville; Jeffrey D'Amico and Clifford Montiero, both of Johnston; Elizabeth Boucher of Forestdale; George Desplaines of Manville; Peter Hill and Edward Gloria, both of Pascoag; Gabriel J. Bruno, Smithfield.

Bristol County: Sheriff—Anthony F. Principe, Bristol. Deputies—Andrew A. Vollaro and John O. Valenti, both of Warren; Joseph A. Chianesi, Barrington; Charlotte S. Pacheco, Bristol.

Kent County: Sheriff—Anthony A. Giorgio, West Warwick. Deputy High Sheriff—Robert F. O'Brien, Coventry. Deputy Lieutenants — Howard Albro, West Greenwich, and Donald Cook, Warwick. Deputies—Walter Crompton, Bradford Inman and Olga Jussaume, all of Coventry; Raymond Moran and George A. Ferruccio, both of East Greenwich; Harold Renehan, Austin Johnston, and Joseph Albert Loiselle, George Grimes Jr., all of Warwick; Norman Defosse, Stephen Dufault, Armand Gentile, Bruce Lawing, John Medeiros, Maurice Streeter, John E. Schreck, Phyilis Ucci and John Zaborski, all of West Warwick.

Newport County: Sheriff—Harry B. Casey, Newport. Chief Deputy—Donald Donnelly. Sergeant Deputy—William C. Lewis, Portsmouth; Sheriff Clerks—Mary Allen and Mrs. Diane Casey. Deputies—Frank Landry, George W. Leary, Robert Pachico, all of Newport; Joanna Willams, and Henry A. Sullivan, both of Middletown; Richard Gianninni, Paul Bento, and James Padula, all of Tiverton; Charles Connors, Middletown.

Washington County: Sheriff—John J. Gentile, Westerly. Deputies—Charles Nelle, Exeter; James W. Cunningham, Hopkinton; Leon T. Brown, Edward P. Galvin and Paul Mania, all of Narragansett; James Tierney, North Kingstown; Keith Place, Richmond; William Matteson, South Kingstown; Mark Gardner, Wakefield; Carole A. Ornberg and Mrs. Constance Urso, both of Westerly. Clerk—Leona Blackwood, Westerly.

SALARIES OF STATE OFFICIALS

(1986 Personnel Supplement — Rhode Island State Budget)

Governor	$49,500
Lieutenant	$35,500
Secretary of State	$35,500
Superintendent of State Police	$83,006
Attorney General	$41,875
General Treasurer	$35,500
Adjutant General	$40,147
Director of Administration	*$52,726
Director of Children and Their Families	*$65,000
Director of Health	*$68,575
Director of Transportation	*$52,726
Director of Human Services	*$52,726
Director of Corrections	*$52,726
Director of Economic Development	*$54,634
Director of Elderly Affairs	*$48,181
Director of Employment Security	*$48,909
Director of Community Affairs	*$41,274
Director of Environmental Management	*$48,909
Director of Labor	*$43,181
Director of Library Services	*$39,365
Director of Business Regulation	*$48,909
Director of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	*$60,363
Commissioner of Higher Education	$70,453
Commissioner of Elementary and Secondary Education	$67,725
Supreme Court Chief Justice	$75,959
Supreme Court Associate Justices	$71,093
Chief Justice of Superior Court	$68,489
Associate Justices of Superior Court	$62,586
Chief Justice of Family Court	$68,937
Associate Justices of Family Court	$61,929
Chief Justice of District Courts	$63,530
Associate Justices of District Courts	$57,447
University of Rhode Island President	$73,323
Rhode Island College President	$56,337
Rhode Island Community College President	$56,337

*Pay scales per Unclassifed Pay Board.
NOTE—Salaries for Associate Justices are averages.

CITIES AND TOWNS, BY COUNTY

BRISTOL COUNTY — Barrington, Bristol, Warren.
KENT COUNTY — Coventry, East Greenwich, Warwick, West Greenwich, West Warwick.
NEWPORT COUNTY — Jamestown, Little Compton, Middletown, Newport, Portsmouth, Tiverton.
PROVIDENCE COUNTY — Burrillville, Central Falls, Cranston, Cumberland, East Providence, Foster, Glocester, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, North Smithfield, Pawtucket, Providence, Scituate, Smithfield, Woonsocket.
WASHINGTON COUNTY — Charlestown, Exeter, Hopkinton, Narragansett, New Shoreham, North Kingstown, Richmond, South Kingstown, Westerly.

RHODE ISLAND STATE FINANCES

(Fiscal Year Ends June 30)

GENERAL FUND

REVENUE	June 30, 1984	June 30, 1985
General Revenues	$934,949,698	$1,013,208,992
Restricted Revenues	26,561,371	30,287,329
Intrafund Transfers	261,732	
Federal Grants	310,582,550	331,565,809
Total Revenues	$1,272,355,351	$1,375,062,130
EXPENDITURES		
General Revenue Expenditures	$901,640,362	$972,577,002
Restricted Revenue Expenditures	25,957,296	28,919,112
Intrafund Transfers	261,732	
Federal Grants	313,971,776	340,058,404
Total Expenditures	$1,241,831,166	$1,341,554,518
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	$30,524,185	$33,507,612
Increase in Reappropriations	(10,417,483)	(2,882,897)
Increase in Amounts Due from Federal Government	4,180,995	7,447,061
Adjustment of Prior Year Transactions—Recurring	1,714,286	2,436,787
	$26,001,983	$29,862,182
Non-Recurring Items:		
Repayment of Loans	$800,000	
Expenditure Reimbursements	1,283,173	
INCREASE IN FUND BALANCE	$28,085,156	$29,862,182
AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE - JULY 1	3,932,565	32,017,721
AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE - JUNE 30	$32,017,721	$61,879,903

SUMMARY OF REVENUE

TAXES	June 30, 1984	June 30, 1985
Personal Income Tax	$284,148,650	$284,259,092
General Business Taxes:		
Business Corporation Tax	57,020,363	69,459,023
Franchise Tax	1,222,814	1,543,595
Gross Earnings Tax—Public Utilities	58,881,615	70,048,986
Income Tax—Financial Institutions	(2,043,361)	1,291,647
Tax on Insurance Companies	16,390,628	17,364,066
Tax on Deposits—Banking Institutions	6,286,620	6,590,575
Gross Earnings Tax—Petroleum Companies	5,196,558	3,814,655
Sales and Use Taxes:		
Sales and Use Tax	$245,554,863	$278,164,870
Motor Vehicle Tax	17,922,122	19,383,201
Gasoline Tax	45,970,102	46,190,703
Cigarette Tax	29,309,836	29,123,111
Tax on Mfg. of Beers, Liquors, etc.	5,619	1,625
Alcoholic Beverage Import Fees	7,637,442	7,561,075
Fuel Use Tax—Motor Carriers	518,552	519,064
Other Taxes:		
Inheritance Tax	9,311,515	13,108,475
Gift Tax	459,858	715,904
Non-Resident Contractor Tax	34,572	75,897
Realty Transfer Tax	2,109,183	2,469,781
Dog Racing—Pari-Mutuel Betting	4,469,257	4,812,911
Tax on Breakage	181,582	183,268
Jai Alai—Pari-Mutuel Betting	824,890	846,011
Tax on Breakage	19,526	19,751
Admissions Tax—Racing	88,377	106,429
Total Taxes	$791,521,183	$857,653,715
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUES	143,428,515	155,555,277
Total General Revenues	$934,949,698	$1,013,208,992
RESTRICTED REVENUES	26,823,103	30,287,329
FEDERAL GRANTS	310,582,550	331,565,809
Total Revenue	$1,272,355,351	$1,375,062,130

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES

PURPOSE	June 30, 1984	June 30, 1985
Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	$145,656,843	$155,454,839
Department of Health	27,786,664	29,754,543
Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services	378,080,639	398,297,758
Department of Corrections	28,302,895	30,328,360
Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	245,437,314	269,070,374
Department of State Library Services	3,135,860	3,561,015
Department of Labor	4,244,910	4,419,723
Department of Environmental Management	24,692,589	25,524,258

Department of Business Regulation	3,041,045	3,539,026
Department of Transportation	65,826,615	67,922,562
Executive Department	24,303,289	26,513,337
Department of State	2,103,777	2,274,262
Department of Attorney General	4,575,533	5,438,043
Treasury Department	2,287,399	2,293,600
Department of Administration	32,358,343	35,224,325
Department of Community Affairs	38,481,915	46,535,885
Legislative Department	6,772,948	7,433,731
Judicial Department	17,041,254	18,773,563
Other State Departments	13,017,104	15,276,296
General	14,309,812	15,539,530
Department of Economic Development	13,957,313	17,850,285
Department of Elderly Affairs	7,593,152	8,031,790
Department of Children and Their Families	36,548,993	42,121,668
Office of Higher Education	102,274,960	110,375,745
Total Expenditures	$1,241,831,166	$1,341,554,518

FEDERAL GRANT EXPENDITURES

DEPARTMENTS	
Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	$5,822,141
Health	11,814,752
Social and Rehabilitative Services	223,829,027
Corrections	23,564
Elementary and Secondary Education	32,603,149
State Library Services	677,808
Labor	40,907
Environmental Management	5,067,666
Transportation	9,423,457
Executive	4,654,387
State	10,618
Attorney General	540,948
Administration	353,808
Community Affairs	23,445,027
Other Commissions and Agencies	2,562,967
Economic Development	12,844,669
Elderly Affairs	4,412,283
Children and Their Families	1,891,096
Office of Higher Education	40,130
Total	$340,058,404

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR LOCAL ASSISTANCE

PURPOSE	June 30, 1984	June 30, 1985
Support of Public School Operations, etc.	$209,864,632	$226,107,874
State Aid to Cities and Towns	2,436,118	5,617,118
Manufacturers' Inventory Tax Reimbursement	2,093,755	2,093,755
Manufacturers' Machinery and Equipment Tax Reimbursement	7,328,785	7,735,944
Intangible Personal Property Tax Reimbursement	1,662,635	1,662,635
Municipal Police Incentive	2,440,940	2,516,662
Firefighters Incentive	1,160,263	1,276,406
Maintenance of State Highway	380,000	360,000
Shared Revenues	3,051,352	3,136,384
Total	$230,418,480	$250,506,778

STATE DEBT

The State Constitution provides that the power to incur long-term state debt exceeding $50,000 shall require the approval of the voters. Hence, the state debt is the result of referenda approved by the voters of the state.

PURPOSE	State Debt At Close of Year June 30,1984	Debt Incurred During Year	Debt Redeemed During Year	State Debt At Close of Year June 30,1985
State Welfare Institutions	$54,483,000	$2,480,000	$2,030,000	$54,933,000
Public Buildings	5,920,000	1,000,000	890,000	6,030,000
Colleges and Schools	39,965,000	2,740,000	4,691,000	38,014,000
Transportation	78,035,000	24,780,000	10,418,500	92,396,500
Veterans	5,600,000		400,000	5,200,000
General Improvement	61,287,000	8,100,000	5,095,500	64,291,500
Total	$245,290,000	$39,100,000	$23,525,000	$260,865,000

As indicated, the State Debt at June 30, 1985 amounted to $260,865,000. This is a increase in the debt of $15,575,000 compared with the previous year.

FACTS ABOUT CITIES AND TOWNS

BARRINGTON

Town Council — David Bates (R), president; Robert Flanders Jr. (R); Susan Campbell (R); Ralph M. Swenson Jr. (R) and James W. Borges (D).

Town Manager — Robert J. Schiedler; Town Clerk — Lorraine A. DeRois; Deputy Town Clerk — Linda J. Raffa; Town Treasurer — Jerome F. Williams.

Town Sergeant — Chief of Police; Chief of Police — Alfred T. Oliver Jr.; Fire Chief — Charles S. Dumican Jr.; Town Solicitor — Stephen J. Carlotti; Judge of Probate — S. Paul Ryan.

Director of Welfare — Town Manager; Building Official — Robert B. Speaker; Director of Public Works — William Schiebl; Forest Warden — Fire Chief; Tree Warden — Public Works Director; Dog Officer — Joseph Benedetti; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Robert B. Speaker.

School Committee — Lois Chase Milman (R), chairman; Michael W. Tripp (R); Anne M. Hartmann (R); H. Terri Adelman (D) and T. Neil Severance (R). Superintendent of Schools — Aaron F. DeMoranville Jr.

Zoning Board — Roberta Thompson, chairman; John R. Veader; V. James Santaniello; Richard Packer; James E. Purcell; Virginia Stauch, alternate and Elizabeth Ahlberg, secretary.

Planning Board — Charles G. Hall III, chairman; Andrew Dzykewicz, vice chairman; James Pezzullo Jr.; Christine Mullen; Robert A. Hunt; Philip A. Redden; Timothy N. Buffum and David M. Gilden.

Harbor Commission — Brian Guck, chairman; Arnold M. Dessel; John Garabedian; Priscilla Givan; William D. Harris; Malcolm Marks; Andrew B. Morris; Stephen O'Neill and James E. McClelland III.

Community Activities Department — Michael Raffa, director.

Public Library Trustees — Lawrence H. Taft Jr., chairman; Agnes M. Johnson; Dorothy Perkins; Arthur H. Parker; Catherine H. Stewart; Patricia Borges and Henry M. Swan.

Conservation Commission — Warren L. Prell, chairman; Douglas W. Materne; Steven E. Reiner; Mark Mueller; Sarah McLeod; Maureen Bodenheimer and Lawrence T. Beirne.

Budget Committee — Carlen P. Booth, chairman; Robert J. Ferranty; Gary E. Grove; Sarah McLeod and Raymond F. Morris Jr.

Tax Board of Appeal — Duncan W. Booth, chairman; Rino P. DiMarco and Robert J. Kolker.

Tax Assessor — Joyce M. K. Lewis; Tax Collector — Jerome F. Williams.

Tax Rate — $47.80 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September with interest. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 30, March 30 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed — $15,648,141.93. Bonded indebtedness — $30,630,348.

Board of Canvassers — J. James DeSisto, chairman; Francis J. McHugh and Guy S. Danforth.

Political Committees: Democrat — Carolyn Benedict-Drew, chairman; David Gilden, first vice chairman; Patricia Borges, second vice chairman; Robert Lamb Jr., treasurer; Stephen T. O'Neill, secretary and Anne Gregson, corresponding secretary. Republican — James A. Jackson, chairman; James E. McClelland III, treasurer and Henry M. Swan, secretary.

Town Election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Fourth Thursday in May. Council meeting — Second Monday each month, 8 p.m. Probate meeting — First Monday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings held in Town Hall.

BRISTOL

Town Council — Frank J. Sylvia (D), chairman; Anthony P. Iasiello (D), vice president; Halsey C. Herreshoff (R); Louis P. Cirillo (R) and Antonio S. Matos (D).

Town Administrator — Anthony E. Williams (D); Administrative Assistant to Town Administrator — George Oliver.

Director of Community Development — Gerhard G. Oswald; Town Clerk — Diane C. Mederos (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Dolores A. Candelmo; Town Treasurer — John M. Day; Town Sergeant — Antonio Teixeira; Chief of Police — William E. Janes Jr.; Deputy Chief — Egista M. Goglia; Fire Chief — David G. Sylvaria; Town Solicitor — Emilio D. Iannuccillo; Judge of Probate — Raymond Thomas; Director of Public Works — Joseph Cavallaro; Director of Public Welfare — Carole Cotta ; Health Liaison Officer — John P. Ligiero; Building Official — John P. Ligiero; Minimum Housing Inspector — John P. Ligiero; Tree Warden — Joseph C. Kinder; Dog Officer — Diane Gibree; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Edward Proto; Civil Defense director — David Barbosa; Harbormaster — Joseph Cabral.

School Committee — Joseph L. Digati (D), chairman; Joseph Parella (R), vice chairman; Mary I. Ferreira (D); Barbara R. Edler (D); Louis A.Annarummo (D); Joyce Pitman (R) and Mark A. Pfeiffer (R). Superintendent of Schools — Ennis J. Bisbano; Truant Officer — Anthony Rodrigues.

Zoning Board — Louis Medeiros, chairman; Georgina Macdonald; Jerome A. Squatrito; Joseph Rego; Raymond E. Gallison Jr. and Manuel M. Pacheco, auxiliary.

Planning Board — Carmine Puniello, chairman; Joseph G. Ciullo; James Farley Jr.; Russell Brown and Joseph J. Scanlan.

Housing Authority — Louis Maisano, chairman; Domenic C. Canna; Manuel Botelho Jr.; Harold E. Tucker and Gerald P. Romano. Executive Director — Dolores A. Floor.

Personnel Board — Shirley Accardi, chairman; Everett Francis; Oryann Lima; Aurora Perroni and Joseph Motta.

Recreation Director — Richard J. Travers.

Recreation Board — Joseph E. Goulart, chairman; Anthony Desmarais; Ralph E. Cirillo; John Pitman and John P. Partington. Council Liaison Representative — Louis Cirillo.

Tax Assessor — Wayne D. Brown; Board of Tax Assessment Review — Diane Davis; Richard A. Lavey and Carolyn Breslin.

Tax Rate — $21.43 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30 with interest at 1 percent after quarterly due date; 2 percent after second quarter; 3 percent after third quarter; 4 percent

after fourth quarter. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30.

Net tax locally assessed — $9,311,073.96. Bonded indebtedness — $1,492,747.

Board of Canvassers — James D. McGinn, chairman; Henry Sousa; Ann D. Freeman and Diane Mederos, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Richard M. Alegria, chairman; Lawrence J. Ferguson, vice chairman; Frances C. Mascola, treasurer; Wayne D. Brown, recording secretary and Ralph K. Nash, corresponding secretary. Republican — Harold E. Tucker, chairman; Anthony P. Cabral, vice chairman; Charlotte Ferris, secretary; Jennifer F. Correia, corresponding secretary and John Pitman, treasurer.

Town Election — Same as state. Council meetings — Second and fourth Wednesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — First and third Tuesday of each month at 9 a.m. in Town Hall conference room.

BURRILLVILLE

Town Council — Robert E. Potter (R), president; Patricia A. Mehrtens (R); Raymond L. Belisle (R); Richard V. Carter (R); Wilfred R. Gagne (R); Jacqueline A. Forgue (D) and Thomas E. Pysczynski (R).

Town Clerk — Patricia A. Mehrtens; Deputy Town Clerk — Peter G. Coutu; Town Treasurer — T. Kevin O'Connor (R); Town Sergeant — William A. Andrews (R); Town Moderator — Richard E. Kyte Jr. (D); Chief of Police — J. Arthur Menard; Deputy Chief — Leo A. Leduc; Town Solicitor — William A. Dimitri Jr.; Judge of Probate — Richard A. Cappalli; Director of Public Welfare — John Nolan Jr. (D); Health Officer — Robert J. Wood; Building Inspector — Robert J. Wood; Public Works Director — Francis J. Minutelli; Plumbing Inspector — Arthur E. Jones; Electrical Inspector — Ralph H. Peters; Tree Warden — Lawrence A. Henault Jr.; Dog Officer — John Pacheco, part time.

School Committee — Paul L. Gallant (R), chairman; Carol Gosselin (R); M. Jacqueline Blanchard (R); William J. Paterson Jr. (R) and Lawrence R. St. Jean (D). Clerk and Superintendent of Schools — Lawrence E. Cornell; Truant Officer — Wallace F. Lees.

Zoning Board — Luke Skunza Jr., chairman; Andrew Beauvais; Edward R. Walker; Marcel Touzin; Robert D. Burns and Dianne B. Polacek, auxiliary member.

Housing Authority — Donald J. Reid, chairman; Raymond F. Cahill, vice chairman; Gerald W. Fournier; Elphege LeDuc; Raymond P. Nolan and Maureen Guilbault, clerk. Executive Director — William R. Griffin.

Planning Board — Richard A. Aubin, chairman; Barbara E. Hughes; Philip E. Higgins; Thomas P. Tatro; Matthew J. Misiaszek; John M. Lynes; Norman Gabrielson; Stephen N. Rawson and John Prew.

Board of Estimate — William G. Andrews, chairman; Louis Bleweis; Bruce W. Rylah; John Nolan Jr. and Richard J. Lapierre.

Conservation Commission — Dennis B. Flynn, chairman; David M. Tyler, vice chairman; Mark A. St. Pierre; Paul J. Samek; Brayton A. Round; Herbert Hinglev; Joseph E. Mousseau.

Tax Assessors — Kenneth Adams (R), chairman; Eleanor M. Binder (D); Raymond F. Cahill (D). Field Clerk — John Karmozyn (D); Tax Collector — Louis F. Bonover Jr.

Tax rate — $27.40 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $6,131,056.88. Bonded indebtedness — $9,450,000.

Board of Canvassers — Alice M. Lavigne (R), chairwoman; Jean C. Desmarais and Harold F. McCabe (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Richard A. Aubin, chairman; Philip E. Anderson, vice chairman; Donald St. Pierre, treasurer; Jacquelin Forgue, secretary. Republican — Thomas E. Pysczynski, chairman; Donald Mehrtens, vice chairman; John Prew, treasurer; Lynda Carter, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial meetings — First Saturday after first Monday in April. Council meetings — Last Wednesday of each month, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Last Wednesday of the month, 1 p.m. Meetings held at Town Building, Harrisville.

CENTRAL FALLS

MAYOR

Carlos A. Silva Jr.

CITY COUNCIL

First Ward — John S. Sienkiewicz.
Second Ward — Daniel J. Issa.
Third Ward — Albert O. Laroche.
Fourth Ward — James V. Gillan.
Fifth Ward — Arthur A. Patenaude.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the City Council are held on the second Monday of each month at 8 p.m. Council members, school committee members and the mayor are elected in off-year non-partisan elections on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in the odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — Thomas Lazieh.
Deputy City Clerk — Elizabeth A. Crowley.
City Solicitor — Raymond P. Cooney.
Finance Director and Tax Collector — Daniel J. Vassett.
City Assessor — Roland J. Bouvier.
Public Health Director — Dr. Yalakki Gowda.
City Sergeant — Albert Carbone.
Dog Officer — Harry Minke.
Public Welfare Director and Personnel Specialist — Martin E. Joyce Jr.
Public Works Director — John M. Rodriques.
Milk Inspector — Waldemore J. Jamro.
Buildings Inspector and Zoning Director — Harry Taira.
Electrical Inspector — Robert Zuba.
Plumbing Inspector — Noel Guindon.
Tree Warden — Theodore Przybyla Jr.
Probate Judge — Louis E. Azar. Court sits at city hall fourth Monday of each month at 2:00 p.m.
Personnel Board — Edward Whiteside, Joseph Pinton and John Kelly.

Purchasing Agent — Thomas Lazieh.

Board of Canvassers — Stanley Legawic, Francis Tondreau and Michael O'Malley. Registrar — Gertrude Chartier.

Board of Appeals — Robert Ferri, Michael J. Healey and Paul Lefebvre.

Planning Board — Samuel A. Lazieh, chairman; Albert Sackal; Charles C. Moreau; Herve L. Bessette and Brian Azar.

Purchasing Board — Joan Szafranski, chairman; Raymond Malloy and Maurice Trahan.

Housing Authority — John McPhee; Richard Lapointe; William J. Menard Sr.; Francis X. Garvey and Richard B. Bessette. Executive Director — James G. O'Malley.

Zoning Board of Review — Laurent Gagnon, chairman; Manuel Teixeira; Donald Chevrette; Helen T. Bennett and Robert Leger. Auxiliary members — Robert Casey and Dennis Corrigan.

Redevelopment Agency and Board of Review for the Housing Loans Program — Maurice Brosseau, chairman; Paul Quinn, vice chairman; Raymond Allard; Florian Dube and Ramon Vigo.

Free Public Library Trustees — Celeste Tague; Edward A. Roderick and Kathleen Martin. Librarian — Michelle Mais.

Board of Pensions and Retirement — Rene Pilon; Daniel Minicozzi and Francis W. Brochu.

Recreation Department — Clarence Ouellette; Roland J. Masterson and Robert Mitchell.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Director — Mayor Silva.

Police Chief — James F. Galligan Sr.; Deputy Chief — Robert Choquette; Captains — Lionel Remy and M. Roland Bessette. The police division includes 9 other officers and 38 regular police officers.

Fire Chief — Rene R. Coutu; Deputy Chief — Daniel J. Kelley. The fire division includes 4 companies and 39 firemen and 12 call men.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Gene R. Noury, chairman; Robert J. Canavan; Thomas J. Bosquet and Norman Bergeron. Regular meetings second Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. Recording clerk of school committee — Ursala Morrison; Superintendent of Schools — John V. DeGoes; Head School Nurse — Denise Blanchette; Dentist — Dr. Joseph P. Sowa; Physicians — Dr. Philip J. Lappin; Dr. John Cunningham and Dr. Edward Butler. Optometrist — Dr. Francis Lukasiewicz.

The city has six public schools including a senior-junior high school, one middle school and four primary schools.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — $30,614; Councilmen — $1,500 each; Superintendent of Schools — $37,600; Finance Director — $28,425; Community Planning Director — $25,000; Public Works Director — $25,965; City Solicitor — $20,507; City Clerk — $22,519; City Assessor — $22,519; Minimum Housing Director — $23,133; Personnel Specialist — $22,519; Welfare Director — $3,000 (Part-Time); Police Chief — $27,657; Fire Chief — $28,856.

TAXES — VALUATION — DEBT

Taxes payable on or before June 15 with interest at 18 percent after June 15. Quarterly installments due June 15, September 15, December 15 and March 15. Five percent discount for payment in full by June 15.

Net valuations fixed and taxes locally assessed upon ratable property December 31. Local tax rate — $34.50; net tax locally assessed — $6,037,475.20; Valuations: total real property — $4,190,948.56; motor vehicles — $871,341.68; other tangible — $3,624.26; exemptions — $112,230.

(Manufacturers' inventory and equipment taxes at rate of $51.60 per $1,000.)

Net bonded debt on June 30, 1985 — $3,976,500.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Waldomore Jamro, chairman; Gerald Griffin, vice chairman; Edmond Patenaude, treasurer; Harry Dyl, secretary. Republican — William Montgomery, chairman; Albert Miles, vice chairman; Laurette Tondreau, treasurer; Yvonne Mercier, secretary.

MAYORS OF CENTRAL FALLS

*Charles P. Moles (R), 1895.
*William VonGottschalk (D), 1896-97.
*Henry G. Thresher (R), 1898-99.
*Eastwood Eastwood (R), 1900. Died in office.
*Joseph W. Freeman (R), 1900-01, 1907.
*Joseph E. Fales (R), 1902.
*Albert H. Humes (D) (R), 1903-04.
*Thomas H. McNally (D), 1905-06.
J. Riley (D), 1908.
*Augustus Pigeon (R), 1909-10.
*F. X. Leonidas Ratty (D), 1911-12.
*Walter F. Snow (R), 1913-14.
*J. Eugene Labrosse (D-Prog.), 1915-16.
*John D. Lemay (D), 1917-18.
*Charles H. Lord (D), 1919-22.
*Joseph A. Dolan (D), 1923-26.
*J. Adelard St. George (R), 1927-30.
*William H. Malloy (D), 1931-32.
*Joseph Cadorette (D), 1933-34. Died in office.
*John J. Healey (D), 1935-46.
Robert J. Connelly (D), 1947-52.
Raymond J. Garvey, 1953-59.
Raymond J. Morissette, 1960-69.
Roland E. Messier, 1970-71.
Francis X. Garvey, 1972-77.
Richard B. Bessette, 1978-1983.
Carlos Silva, 1984-

*Deceased.

Nonpartisan elections beginning in 1953.

HISTORICAL DATA

Central Falls was part of the town of Smithfield until 1871 when it became part of the town of Lincoln. It incorporated as a separate city Feb. 21, 1895. The area is 1.27 square miles, the smallest of any city in the state. Jenks Park, with its famed Cogswell tower overlooking the city, has an area of 115,000 square feet.

The city government operates under a home rule charter approved by the voters Nov. 4, 1952. It provides for a mayor with strong powers and a council of five members.

CHARLESTOWN

Town Administrator — Curtis A. Shook.

Town Council — Gary W. Anderson (R), president; Matthew A. Puchalski (R); Phyllis T. Brown (R); Gregory M. Hver (R) and Stewart Otto (R).

Town Clerk — Cora Burrows (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Marcia Carsten. Town Treasurer — Clement Stapleton (R).

Town Sergeant — Frederick C. Ennis. Police Commission — Gilbert Mook, chairman; Brian Cummings; Raymond Richards; Richard L. Fisher and William Towne. Police Chief — Gerald J. DiChristofaro. Fire Chiefs: Charlestown — John Rousseau; Shannock — Howard Richmond; Cross Mills — Donald Rathbone.

Town Solicitor — John P. Toscano Jr.; Judge of Probate — John P. Toscano Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — Kathleen Richards; Public Works Commission — Kenneth Luchka, chairman; Carl Aurin; David Smith and Richard Sherwood.

Director of Public Works — Alan Arsenault; Tree Warden — Howard Knudsen; Civil Defense Director — Frederick Main; Dog Officer — Linton Kenyon; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Bruce Winters.

School Committee (nonpartisan) — Randall Collins, chairman; Rev. Robert C. Cummings; Roland LaMarre; Daniel MacLeod and Ronald Van Voorhies. Charlestown Representatives to the Chariho Regional School Committee — Gail P. Baker; Rita Flynn and Kevin P. Smith.

Planning Board (nonpartisan) — Charles N. Botka, chairman; David S. Moulton; Bernard J. Glista; Lawrence Dunn; Martin J. Flynn; Richard A. Freundel and William R. Reinhart, alternates.

Par[illegible]d Recreation Commission — Willoughb[illegible]tson, chairman; Carl Shieldrop; Sanc[illegible]homas Cleary and George Bliven. [illegible] Subcommittee — Ann Crawford; Kay [illegible]; James Carter; Bruce Fullerton; Francis Flynn; Peter Frosco; Peter Richards; William Bishop; Robert Lingren and George Bliven. Recreation Subcommittee — James E. LeMay Jr.; James G. Gleason; Sandra Farmer; Thomas Cleary and Willoughby Richards. Beach Subcommittee — Robert Kruk and Carl Shieldrop.

Conservation Commission — Edward Bliven, chairman; Arthur Howe; Maria Casey; Arthur Kenyon; Bruce Loeckler; Dean Hannaford and Charlene Dunn.

Tax Assessor — Martin Lazzareschi; Tax Collector — Janette H. Hopkins.

Tax rate — $9.98 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $3,722,490.92. Bonded indebtedness — $740,000.

Board of Canvassers — Joan Schroth (D), chairman; Harriet Stapleton (R) and Catherine Cook (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — James M. Mageau, chairman; John Pellam, vice chairman; Carol Miller, treasurer; Evelyn Smith, secretary. Republican — Patricia Quigley, chairwoman; Lawrence Dunn, vice chairman; Phyllis Brown, secretary and Audrey Davis, treasurer.

Town Election — Same as state; financial town meeting — first Monday in May. Council meeting — second Monday each month at 8 p.m. Probate meeting — first Thursday each month, 3 p.m. Meetings at Town Hall.

COVENTRY

Town Council — Robert P. Plouffe (R), president; Kevin Skaling (R), vice president; Raymond A. Byrnes (R); Agnes Lapointe (R); Glenford Shibley (D).

Town Manager — Charles F. McCarthy; Town Clerk — Monique Capwell; Deputy Town Clerk — Roberta Johnson; Town Treasurer — Albin J. Richtarik; Town Sergeant — Andrew Wallace Jr.; Chief of Police — Bruce R. Germani.

Fire Chiefs — Tiogue Station, Thomas Noonan; Washington Station, Russell Lacaillade; Hopkins Hill Station, Stephen Whitaker; Harris Station, Peter Lamb; Central Coventry Station, Charles Bowen; Western Coventry Station, Milton Spencer; Anthony Station, Stanley Mruk.

Town Solicitor — G. John Gazerro Jr.; Assistant Solicitor — Walter Richardson; Judge of Probate — Arnold L. Blasbalg; Director of Public Welfare — Helen Godin; Building Inspector — Lawrence H. Nagel; Minimum Housing Inspector — Arthur W. Barber; Town Engineer and Director of Public Works — Dennis Smith; Tree Warden — Donat J. Dion; Dog Officer — Joan Card; Sealer of Weights and Measures — James J. O'Brien; Director of Planning and Community Development — Thomas Deller.

School Committee — Margaret V. O'Connell (D), chairman; Warren Stephenson (R); James J. Downey (R); Richard L. Aubin (D) and James A. Cole (R). Clerk — Pauline Rainone.

Superintendent of Schools — Raymond E. Spear; Assistant Superintendent — Raymond E. Reilly Jr.; Personnel Manager — Jean Talbot; Director Business and Finance — Arthur McCormick; Truant Officer — Irene Jones.

Zoning Board — Horace S. Chettle, chairman; Joseph Senerchia, vice chairman; Anthony Petrarca; Leo J. Richotte; Joseph Senerchia; Cheryl George, clerk; Alternates — S. Keith White and Robert Crowe.

Water Quality Task Force — Francis J. Perry Jr., chairman; Janet C. Robbins; Philip Reynolds; Ronald H. Gray and William Hargreaves.

Planning Commission — John J. Giblin, chairman; Beniamin Peno, vice chairman; William S. C. MacDonald; Edward B. McGrady; George Skaling; Frank Messina; Dr. James J. Downey; Barbara D'Amato; Marcel Valois and Raquel Storti, secretary.

Housing Authority — Anna D. Sunness, executive director; Richard Massaney; Richard Mulhearn; Bonnie Capwell; H. Edward Schultz and Edwin W. Rekas.

Conservation Commission — Matthew J. Platek, chairman; Nancy Cady, vice chairman; Thomas G. Bourn; Charles Allin; Paul Daggett; Joyce Mailloux, secretary. Alternates — Richard Siembab and Mary Quinn.

Industrial Development Commission — Alfred E. Hansen, chairman; Dr. Raymond V. McConnell, vice chairman; Randal Spencer; Joseph A. Farrell; Ken Goodwin; Oliver Keskinen; Michael Ryan and Louis R. Samson.

Parks and Recreation Advisory Committee — Judi White,chairman; Al Bestwick, vice chairman; John McAree; Arthur Messier; Earl Townsend. Alternate — John Sinnott. Recreation Director — Guy Lefebvre.

Tax Assessor — David Jervis; Tax Collector — Audrey Cornell; Board of Assessment Review — John P. Peacock; Lionel P. Beauchaine; Brian Charbonneau; Frank Iuliano and John DelDeo.

Tax Rate — $30.65 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before October 1 with interest at 12 percent from October 1. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15.

Net tax locally assessed: Autos — $1,706,771; Real Estate — $12,986,649. Bonded indebtedness — $6,120,375.

Board of Canvassers — Everett Hudson Jr., chairman; Raymond Plante and Donat L. Lamoureaux.

Political Committees: Democrat — Neil D. Greenstein, chairman. Republican — Richard Palazzo, chairman; Frank C. Messina, treasurer; Virginia Soucy, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — No permanent date.

Council meetings — Second and fourth Monday at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — Second and fourth Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held at the Town Hall, 670 Flat River.

CRANSTON

MAYOR

Michael A. Traficante (R).

CITY COUNCIL

President — Frank Mastrati Jr. (R).
First Ward — James Vincent Fox (D).
Second Ward — Peter T. Pastore Jr. (D).
Third Ward — Frank Mastrati Jr. (R).
Fourth Ward — Craig S. Stenning (R).
Fifth Ward — Michael J. Sepe (D).
Sixth Ward — Joseph E. Dwyer (R).
At-Large — Anne Mooradian (R) and Nicholas Ferranti Jr. (R).

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings, fourth Monday, each month at 8 p.m. at City Hall. The council president presides and in his absence the council vice president presides. The new city government and new city officers are named at inaugurations on the first Monday in January in odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

Director of Administration — Eric A. Palazzo.
Finance Director — Mary V. Gliottone.
City Auditor — David W. Taft.
Deputy City Auditor — Richard J. Storti.
Tax Assessor — Carlo DelBonis.
Deputy Tax Assessors — Anthony Vecchio; Frank Smith.
Purchasing Agent — Sergi Filonow.
Chief of Data Processing — Charles E. Hooper.
City Treasurer — Anthony J. Ruscetta.
Building Inspector — Richard P. Crudele.
Deputy Building Inspector — F. Charles Haigh Jr.
City Solicitor — William T. Henry; Assistants — Thomas DiSegna; Joseph Altieri; Arthur Thovmasian; Michael DiBiase.
Chief of Police — Thomas M. Harrington.
Chief of Fire — Ronald S. Jones.
Parks and Recreation Director — John S. Soscia.
Personnel Director — Robert M. Antonacci.
City Physician — Vacant.
Public Works Director — Raymond J. Azar; Assistant Director — John Fantonzi Jr.; Chief Engineer — vacant.
Sewer Maintenance Superintendent — Paul DiPrete.
Treatment Plant Superintendent — Joseph Matera.
Highway Superintendent — Walter Cornell.
Public Buildings Superintendent — Frank DeFusco.
Tree Warden — Albert Patriarca.
Welfare Director — vacant.
City Clerk — Robert P. Moretti.
Deputy City Clerk — Roberta A. Turchetta.
Clerk of Committees — Marie R. DelGallo.
Probate Judge — Alan Gelfuso.
City Sergeant — Phillip G. Loscoe Jr.
Dog Officers — Ralph Palmieri; Patricia Maxwell; Glenn Cipalone and Donald Arnett.
Sealer of Weights and Measures — Peter Donnelly.
Harbor Master — Robert Allaire.
Traffic Engineer — John Fantozzi.
City Plan Director — Kevin Flynn.
Library Director — James T. Giles.

City Plan Commission — Malcom L. Daniels, chairman; Walter L. McGarry Jr., vice chairman; John Baldinelli; Frank Ruggieri; Anne Mooradian; public works director; finance director; members ex-officio.

Housing Authority — Dr. Arthur F. Jennings, chairman; Maurice Gesualdi, vice chairman; A. Eric Palazzo; Robert F. McGovern; John S. Renza Sr.; Executive Director — Phyllis Cicchelli.

Redevelopment Agency — Fred C. Kilguss, chairman; Robert P. Furney, vice chairman; Paul J. Fox Sr.; Joseph V. Cardillo Jr. and E. James McEnaney Jr. Executive Director — Jo-Anne Gambardella; Attorney — R. Raymond Greco.

Board of Canvassers — Robert F. McGovern (R), chairman; Michael M. Megrdichian (D) and Marie T. Lynch (R), clerk.

Board of Contract and Purchase — mayor, chairman; public works director; finance director; council president and minority party member.

Personnel Appeal Board — Ernest C. Shaghalian, chairman; Damon DiPiro and Anthony Tribelli.

Tax Assessment Review Board — Christopher Lombardi, chairman; William J. McGovern; John R. Picerne.

Zoning Board of Review — George N. DiMuro, chairman; Vincent C. DeCesaris, vice chairman; Alfred F. Anderson; Anthony A. DiMuccio; Richard Mari and Raymond O'Neil, alternate.

Minimum Housing Board of Review — Vincent J. Centofante, chairman; Anna Drumm; Stephen L. Villari; Arthur Grossi and John Moretta.

Conservation Commission — J. Robert Wahlberg, chairman; Anthony J. Rodi; Anthony Ventetuolo; Jane Antos; Jeffrey A. Lanphear; Edward Davidson and Paul Capotosto.

School Buildings Committee — Frank S. Scott, chairman; Raymond Azar; Dr. Joseph J. Picano Jr.; Craig Stenning; Richard DelSesto; Edward V. Marrapese and Edward W. McDonough; John F. Hagan and Angela P. Regine, alternate members.

Board of Library Trustees — Phyllis Stenhouse, chairman; Nancy Benoit, vice-chairman; Dr. Anthony Regine; Florence Pagliarini; Anthony Ricci; Rev. Bertram Anderson and Rev. Bertil J. Anderson.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Thomas M. Harrington; 1 major; 5 captains; 6 lieutenants; 14 sergeants; 110 patrolmen; 6 civilian clerks; 2 telephone operators; 3 mechanics; 1 mechanic's helper; 4 dog officers; 3 computer operators; 8 civilian dispatchers; 1 radio communications officer; 40 full-time crossing guards and 7 part-time crossing guards. Total sworn personnel — 137; civilian personnel — 28.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Ronald S. Jones; Lester Williams, Assistant Chief; Deputy Chiefs — Raymond J. Cahill; Charles A. Wales; Henry C. Maine and Albert

Tedeschi; Superintendent of Fire Alarm — Harvey Flanders; 12 captains; 29 lieutenants; 4 rescue captains; 8 rescue lieutenants; 118 firefighters; 1 lead lineman; 3 linemen; 3 civilian clerks; 8 dispatchers; Fire Prevention Captain — James Walker; and Radio Officer — Richard Bromley. Total personnel — 191.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The members elected on nonpartisan basis are: First Ward — Dorothy McDonough; Second Ward — Edward V. Marrapese; Third Ward — Anthony Pelosi; Fourth Ward — John Hagan; Fifth Ward — Joseph Saccoccia; Sixth Ward — Edward W. McDonough; At-Large — Richard Pierce, Edward Schroeder, and Angela P. Regine. Chairman — Edward Schroeder.

Superintendent — Dr. Joseph L. Picano Jr.; Assistant Superintendent — Louis Gelsomino. Regular meetings of the committee are held on the third Monday of each month at 8:15 p.m, rotating among the various city schools.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — $41,986; mayor's confidential secretary — $21,465; council president — $5,000; councilmen — $4,000; city clerk — $31,826; city solicitor — $30,493; director of finance — $45,231; city auditor — $34,692; city treasurer — $34,692; tax assessor — $34,692; public works director — $45,231; city engineer — vacant; highway maintenance superintendent — $31,626; personnel director — $30,493; city plan director — $34,692; chief of police — $35,779; fire chief — $35,310; deputy fire chiefs — $29,577; director of administration — $43,253; purchasing agent — $25,750; inspector of buildings — $29,214; director of recreation — $34,518; superintendent of public buildings — $29,214; city traffic engineer — $29,599.

TAXES - VALUATION - DEBT

Taxes are payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 percent after that date. Quarterly payments are due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15.

Local tax rate is $28.20 per $1,000. Net tax assessed — $46,216,958.20. Valuations: land — $405,987,300; buildings — $1,033,713,300; vehicles — $154,725,900; business — $119,279,120; manufacturers — exempt. Total assessed valuations — $1,713,705,620; Total exempt property — $74,817,335. Bonded indebtedness — $35,610,000.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Edmund Lemoi, chairman; C. Vincent Fay, first vice-chairman; Anthony Pellegrini; Robert Bianchini, treasurer; Richard Reynolds, secretary. Republican — Jeremiah S. Jeremiah Jr., chairman; Rodney M. Brusini, treasurer; Robert D. Murray, secretary.

CRANSTON CITY HALL

The City Hall, a three-story building, located between the William A. Briggs School and Cranston High East on Park Avenue, Auburn, was built in 1936-37 at a cost of $270,000 including a government grant of $121,500. The cornerstone was laid Dec. 1, 1936; was occupied May 1, 1937; and was dedicated May 12, 1937.

MAYORS OF CRANSTON

*Edward M. Sullivan (D), 1910-1912.
*John W. Horton (R), 1913-1921.
*Arthur A. Rhodes (R), 1922-1927.
*Frank C. Speck (R), 1928-1929.
*Frederick A. Jones (R), 1930-1933.
*Ernest L. Sprague (R), 1934-1942.
*William G. Lind (R), 1943-1944.
*Hoyt W. Lark (R), 1945-1952.
George R. Beane (R), 1953-1955.
John Turnbull (D), 1955-1957.
*Earl A. Colvin (R), 1957-1961.
Francis R. Dailey (D), 1961-1962.
James DiPrete Jr. (R), 1963-1970.
James L. Taft Jr. (R), 1971-1978.
Edward D. DiPrete (R), 1979-1984
Michael J. Traficante (R), 1985-
*Deceased

HISTORICAL DATA

Cranston settlement began four years after Roger William settled in Providence. A group known as the Pawtuxet purchasers, became a separate entity, although remaining a political part of Providence. On June 14, 1754, it beame a town. Named after Samuel Cranston, governor of Rhode Island from March 1698 until his death in 1727.

The greatest development in the town was in portions adjacent to Providence and these were annexed to Providence: June 10, 1868, South Providence and Elmwood sections; March 28, 1873, additional parts of Elmwood and Washington Park incorporated into the Roger Williams Park area. In May, 1910, a proposition to annex Edgewood caused such a bitter controversy that the town adopted a plan for a city government to end further annexations by Providence. The town was incorporated as a city on March 10, 1910. The first election under the charter was held April 19, 1910 and the new city government was organized May 2, 1910 with Edward M. Sullivan (D) as its first mayor.

A home rule charter was adopted in 1962.

CUMBERLAND

Mayor — Francis R. Stefkiewicz (D).

Town Council — Thomas Conway (D), president; Edmond McGrath (D), Daniel J. Alves (D); Robert Ray (D); Roland A. Plasse (R); Marlene Smith (D); L. Richard Savage (R).

Town Clerk — Frances Audette; Finance Director — George Cross; Town Sergeant — Everett Bonner; Chief of Police — John J. Partington; Deputy Chief — Kenneth Cooper; Civil Defense Director — Robert A. Joly; Town Solicitor — Thomas F. Almeida; Director of Public Works — Eugene Jeffers; Superintendent of Water Department — Neal Fiorio; Electrical Inspector — Edward Skwirz; Building Inspector and Minimum Housing Inspector — Harvey O. Salvas; Director of Recreation — Vincent E. Forloney; Judge of Probate — Richard F. Kirby; Director of Public Welfare — Barbara A. Josephson.

School Committee — William J. O'Coin, chairman; Maria O. Martin; Alfred Santos; Robert H. Bolton; Robert J. Powers; Barbara S. Chase; Louis J. Kolodziei and Robert J. Draper.

Superintendent of Schools — Robert McGinnis.

Housing Authority — Ronald Graveline, chairman; Charles Alves; James J. Acciaioli; Edgar R. Alger; John McLaughlin; George C. Hobson, executive director.

Retirement Board — Paul E. Hannaway; William R. McCauley and Charles Spooner.

Planning Board — E. Philip Cahalan; Ezekial Cardozo; Kenneth A. Pascale; David Miller; William Easterbrook; William Gardner; Susan Dean; George Fleming; Joshua N. Chopy; Richard Cardin; Renzo Lucci; Manuel C. Amaral Jr.; Francis X. Lynch; Harry Johnson; Leo J. Gannon, Planning Director.

Zoning Board of Review — Paul E. Bonner; Constance Deignan; Edward Babiec; Roger Doire; Richard J. Silva, alternate; and Dennis Bernardo, clerk.

Building Board of Appeals — James E. Griffin, chairman; Leo Beauregard; Charles E. Seavor, secretary; John A. Grundy and Samuel Shmaruk.

Budget Board — George Cross, chairman; John H. Meharg, secretary; John McQueen; Jose Almeida; Mary Lee Allison; Roger C. Millette and Frank J. Champi.

Conservation Committee — Margaret S. Pederson, chairwoman; Willard E. Bascombe; James Roberts Jr.; Lucille P. Martin; Francis Lynch; Edward Cabral and Raymond B. McNally.

Tax Assessor — Alberto Ereio.

Board of Tax Review — Michael Karbonik, chairman; Ralph W. Jordan and Donald E. Palagi.

Tax Rate — $17.90 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before May 31 with interest at 14 percent after May 31. Quarterly installments due on or before May 31, August 31, November 30 and February 28. Net tax locally assessed — $13,709,375.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1985 — $5,085,000.

Board of Canvassers — Robert A. Joly (D); Joseph Fernandes (D); Lester E. Hilton (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Francis R. Stefkiewicz, chairman; Ronald Graveline, first vice chairman; Charles Alves, second vice chairman; Sarah Cahalan, treasurer; Herve Demuth, secretary. Republican — Shelia McHale, chairman; David M. Chenevert, first vice chairman; Gilbert Clappin, second vice chairman; Bonnie A. Large, treasurer; Nancy Keyser, recording secretary.

Town elections — Same as state. School Committee meeting — Second Thursday of month, 8 p.m. Probate court — Second Thursday of each month, 3 p.m. Council meetings held at town hall, Valley Falls, third Wednesday of the month.

EAST GREENWICH

Town Manager — Robert T. Tempest.

Town Moderator — J. William Corr Jr.

Town Council — Vincent D. Bradley (D), president; Barbara M. Tufts (D), vice president; J. Michael Lenihan (D); Joseph A. Dailey Jr. (D), Marion L. Fry (R).

Town Clerk — Avis B. Gardiner; Deputy Town Clerk — Elizabeth F. Choiniere; Finance Director — Brenda E. Evans; Town Sergeant — Wallace B. Mathewson.

Chief of Police (Acting) — John T. Botelho; Fire Chief — Edward D. Devine.

Town Solicitor — David F. Sweeney Jr.; Judge of Probate — Samuel M. Fleisig; Director of Public Welfare — Beatrice M. Briggs (R); Building Official — Frank Paolo; Director of Public Works — John K. Cook; Assistant Town Engineer — Henry V. Boezi; Highway Superintendent — Robert B. Briggs; Dog Officer — James Paolino.

School Committee — Lloyd L. Beale, chairman; Earl F. Bassett, vice-chairman; Carl I. Hoyer; Samuel E. Hopp; Bonita L. Zeck; Robert B. Holbrook; Hugh J. Hall.

Superintendent of Schools — William J. Clancy.

Juvenile Hearing Board — T. Davis Moore Jr., chairman; Mary C. Blythe; Mathias C. Wilkinson; George Hunt; Melanie M. Cambio and Charles K. Bennett, alternates.

Hill and Harbor District Commission — Charles D. Keyes, chairman; Gilbert Hempel; David P. Iannuccilli; Angela S. Romano; Donald P. Wilkinson; Helene K. Lazarides; Vincent Maddalena; George W. Webb; William A. Foster; Cynthia A. Greaves; Alfred S. Lombardi; Wayne J. Bisecker; Holly A. Derosiers; Scott A. Northup.

Zoning Board of Review — Robert W. Petrie, chairman; Michael C. Grinnell; Edward J. Costello Jr.; Anne E. Alexander; George N. Salter; Richard Huntsman Jr.; Richard L. Wilkins, alternate and Dawn Thompson, Clerk.

Planning Board — Charles D. Keyes, chairman; George T. Blackburn, vice chairman; Harry L. Cohoon Jr.; George E. Lord Jr.; Charles A. Irvin; Sally A. Russell; Richard P. Laskowski and F. Anthony Fox.

Conservation Commission — Jonathan L. Feinstein, chairman; D. Thomas Duff; Donald A. Schock; Joseph D. Trehy Jr.; John J. Alfano; Richard C. Lewis; Thomas G. Valorose.

Development Commission — Joseph P. McGinn; Theodore F. Greene 2nd; David E. Henderson; Richard D. Cesana and Anthony J. Victoria.

Industrial Performance Commission — Frank W. Dann; Frederick A. Gilchrist; Perry B. Haynsworth; Daniel W. Mills and David S. Wilson.

Recreation Commission — Thomas W. Caswell, chairman; Deane A. Swanson, director; Joyce E. Odell; Marian I. Whitmarsh; James A. Taylor; Arthur Halsband; David T. Savage; John P. McCarthy; Richard Walsh III; Joseph T. Hassett Jr.

Housing Authority — Myron J. Goodman, chairman; William H. Cotter III; Marie C. Hennedy; Henry H. Graham Sr.; Esther Littell.

Citizen's Advisory Committee for Cable Television — Joan Henderson.

Historic District Commission — Donald P. Wilkinson, chairman; Bruce C. MacGunnigle; Wilbur E. Yoder; Joseph N. Zenga Jr.; Richard M. Casella; Kim V. Beisecker; Gladys E. Desautell.

Tax Assessor — Richard M. Bartlett. Board of Assessment Review — Gordon L. Johnson, Robert L. DeLisle and Irving H. Clement.

Tax rate — $38.60 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15.

Net tax locally assessed — $9,525,872.03. Bonded indebtedness — $685,000.

Board of Canvassers — Eleanor C. Schock, chairperson; Alvin Kramer and Frederick J. Holmquist.

Defense Civil Prepardeness Agency — Alfred J. Nocera, director; Gilbert A. Hempel.

Political Committees: Democrat — Vincent A. Maddalena, chairman; Samuel M. Fleisig, vice chairman; Marian I. Whitmarsh, secretary. Republican — Charles D. Keyes, chairman; Judith H. Bailey, vice chairwoman; Teresa A. Romano, treasurer; Anne E. Holbrook, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Second Wednesday in May in the High School. Council meetings — Second Tuesday and last Thursday of each month at 8 p.m. Probate court sessions — Third Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held in the Council Room at Town House, 111 Peirce St.

EAST PROVIDENCE

CITY MANAGER

Peter Wilschen.

MAYOR

Edward J. Doyle.

CITY COUNCIL

First Ward — Gerald R. Lynch.
Second Ward — Anthony A. Almeida.
Third Ward — Joseph A. Botelho Jr.
Fourth Ward — Edward J. Doyle.
At-Large — Leo C. Sullivan.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings first and third Monday of month at 8 p.m. in the City Hall. Council is elected on a nonpartisan ballot in November of even-numbered years, at the general election. New government is inaugurated on December 1.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

Building Inspector — Thomas Vickers.
City Clerk — James H. Beeley Jr.
City Solicitor — William J. Conley Jr.; Assistant Solicitors — Robert R. Nocera and Gregory S. Dias.
Judge of Probate — To be announced.
Finance Director — Charles H. O'Connell.
City Controller — Lori Miller.
City Sergeant — Raymond Perry.
Tax Assessor — Jamie Restrepo.
Superintendent of Parks and Tree Warden — James B. Lappin.
Director of Recreation — Joseph Crook.
City Engineer — Frank Hertel.
City Treasurer — Charles Collins.
Traffic Engineer — Robert Murray.
Highway Superintendent — David Dolman.
Director of Public Welfare — Mrs. Michelle Huggins.
Personnel Director and CD Director — Raymond Benoit.
Director of Public Works — Vartges Engustian.
Director of Planning — Joseph L. Savick Jr.
Purchasing Agent— A. Jack Gennari.
Sealer of Weights and Measures — John L. Smith.
Harbormaster — Thomas A. Keane.
Director of Library Services — Roberta A. E. Cairns.
City Appraiser — C. Richard Costa.
Electrical Inspector — Richard Francis.
Superintendent of Water — Owen Devine.
Zoning Officer — Robert Grace.
Personnel Hearing Board — George A. Lamb, William R. Lefizia and Raymond E. Anderson.
Canvassing Authority — Daniel Pontrelli (D); Joseph J. Dourado (R); and Shirley DeAmoral, clerk.
Board of Assessment Review — Peter P. Calise, Daniel Rowe, and Eugene J. Amaral.
Zoning Board of Review — Richard G. Croke, chairman; Vernon S. Stromberg; Donald R. Monahan; Freeman L. Smith; Norman Miranda; and Gerald T. Sullivan, auxiliary member.
Planning Board — Clifton A. Moore, chairman; Eugene P. Saveory, vice chairman; Henry C. Rose, secretary; Richard J. Cronin; Michael Ferrara and Dennis Costa, auxiliary member. Advisory Recreation Board — Samuel J. Abbood; Frances McQuiggan; Vincent A. Spremulli; Donna M. Petsch and Floyd E. Field.
Conservation Commission — Paul S. Capaldo; John Rohland; Carolyn M. Harrington; Mark S. Selley; Carolyn Weymouth and Earle F. Prout Jr.
Housing Authority — Carmina M. Moretti, chairman; Malcom Rochford; Caesar Gonsalves; M. Irene Howard; Elizabeth A. Cinami; Anthony Britto, executive director.
East Providence Public Library Trustees — Elaine R. Gennari; Mrs. Alice L. Jackson; Marie Close; Diane M. Andreoni; Wilfrid L. Gates Jr.; Charles A. Reilly and Jeffrey W. Tate.
Economic Development Commission — Donald B. McLean; William F. Smith; Joseph A. Pangborn Jr.; James W. Hammond; Frank Lazarus; Edmund G. Arnold and Paul J. Tavares.
Ten Mile River Task Force — Joseph L. Savick Jr.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Anthony DeCastro; 8 lieutenants; 9 sergeants; 73 patrolmen; 8 clerks; 1 clerk-stenographer; 2 dog officers; 7 dispatchers.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Ernest Currier; 4 assistant chiefs; 7 captains; 16 lieutenants; 76 privates; chief's aide; fire alarm superintendent.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stephen A. DeCastro, chairman; James T. Kanelos; John I. Goodwin; Dorothy J. Gerstenlauer and Nancy R. Stevens. Committee elected on a non-partisan ballot in November in even-numbered years on an at-large basis for four year terms with two elected one election and three the next. Meetings held the second Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the City Hall.
School Superintendent — Myron J. Francis; High School Principal — Arthur Elmasian.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — $3,000; Councilmen — $2,000; City Manager — $49,000; City Solicitor — $30,218; Two Assistant Solicitors — $21,000 and $18,240; Assessor — $30,942; Building Inspector — $27,164; City Clerk — $32,323; City Engineer — $36,904; Clerk, Canvassing Authority — $21,920; Controller — $31,720; Finance Director — $39,663; Treasurer — $31,732; Director of Public Works — $43,230; Director of Library Services — $34,585; Director of Personnel and Civil Defense — $30,829; Dog Officer — $33,476; Director of Planning and Urban Development — $39,644; Director of Recreation — $28,239; Director of Welfare — $26,129; Electrical Inspector — $27,435; Fire Chief — $34,481; Plumbing and Mechanical Inspector — $26,129; Police Chief — $34,495; Purchasing Agent — $29,380; Superintendent of Highways — $30,077; Superintendent of Parks — $29,361; Superintendent of Waste Water Treatment Plant — $31,128; Superintendent of Water Division — $32,938; Traffic Engineer — $18,380; Zoning Officer — $26,129.

TAXES — VALUATIONS — DEBT

Tax is payable on July 1, September 1, December 1 and March 1. If taxes are paid in full between June 1 and July 1, a 5 percent discount is granted. Tax rate $26.14 per thousand. Assessed valuation $1,266,159,000. Total exemptions, $44,534,000. Local tax levy, $33,108,918. City debt (as of November 1, 1985) $11,185,000.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Aniello Ruggieri, chairman; Norman Miranda, vice chairman; Sheila Stringfellow, treasurer; Barbara Fritsche, recording secretary; Charles Tsonos, secretary. Republican — Nancy Stevens, chairwoman; Theodore S. Edington, vice chairman; Frank Daley, recording secretary; Florence Adams, corresponding secretary; Marcel Robert, treasurer.

CITY HALL

The 88-year-old City Hall on Taunton Avenue burned down Jan. 12, 1976. A new City Hall, constructed at a cost of $2.8 million and located on the site of the old city hall was opened Nov. 18, 1979. City Hall hours are 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday.

MAYORS OF EAST PROVIDENCE

Daniel E. Marso, 1958-1962
Raymond L. Murray Jr., 1962-1964
Albert Perry, 1964-1966
George A. Lamb, 1966-1968
Daniel E. Marso, 1968-1970
Samuel H. Ramsey Jr., 1970-1972
Martin P. Slepkow, 1972-1974
George A. Lamb, 1974-1976
Edward J. Doyle, 1976-1978
Edward B. Langton, 1978-80
Mark S. Hayward, 1980-82
Bruce Rogers, 1982-84
Edward J. Doyle, 1984-

HISTORICAL DATA

East Providence was incorporated as a town on March 1, 1862. The name was conferred upon it by Gov. William Sprague by request of the citizens' caucus. The first town meeting was held March 1, 1862, in the Old Town Hall on Pawtucket Avenue. By 1888 the town had outgrown the old building and a new Town Hall was erected on Taunton Avenue in the Watchemoket section.

The first white settler of what is now East Providence was Roger Williams. He settled at what is now the mouth of the Ten Mile River. The Indians called the place Seekonk, derived from two Algonquin words—"seaki" (meaning black) and "honk" (meaning goose).

The boundary dispute between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, which dates from Roger Williams' eviction, was carried on intermittently until it finally was settled by the United States Supreme Court at its December, 1861 term. The westerly part of Seekonk was annexed to Rhode Island and incorporated as a town March 1, 1862, in settlement of the boundary dispute. Its area is 13.85 square miles.

East Providence became a city on Dec. 1, 1958, with a Council-Manager form of government.

EXETER

Town Council — Gregory G. Allen (D), president; Herbert Dyer (D); Charles R. Fulford (R); Lewis Peck Jr. (R) and Barbara Segala (D).

Town Clerk — Mrs. Evelyn M. Greene (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Patricia Gavitt (D); Town Treasurer — Joseph Kent (R); Town Sergeant — Richard S. Brown (R).

Fire Chiefs: Exeter Volunteer Co. No. 1 — Rodman Jordan; Exeter Volunteer Company No. 2 — Winfred A. Franklin.

Town Solicitor and Judge of Probate — Donald M. Gregory; Director of Public Welfare — Joan Ann Wilhelm (D); Town Moderator — Calvin Ellis. Tree Warden — Thomas Ferreira; Dog Officers — Barbara Knipe and Everett Tefft.

Zoning Inspector — Gary Lussier; Building Inspector — Sherwood Stickney; Electrical Inspector — Randy McGovern; Highway Commissioner — Charles A. Greene.

School Committee — Merrily Carwane (D), Linda Vetovis (D), Paula T. Silvia (D). Elected to four-year terms on the Exeter-West Greenwich School Committee.

Planning Board — Everett Salisbury, chairman; Marion Slater, vice chairman; Harry Edgar; Ronald Tefft and Chester Howland.

Tax Assessors — Robert Whitford (D), chairman; Howard A. Allen and John Bergantini (D).

Tax Collector — Dorothy Caldwell (D).

Tax rate $32.70 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — $1,943,941.10.

Bonded indebtedness — None.

Board of Canvassers — Patricia Gavitt, chairman; Diane Brayman (D), clerk and Elizabeth Hemsley (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Harry Edgar, chairman; Howard Allen, vice chairman; Edward Brown, treasurer; Herbert Dyer, secretary. Republican — Samuel A. Olevson, chairman; Ronald W. Tefft, vice chairman; Peg Thornley, treasurer; Sylvia Peck, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after first Monday in April. Council meetings — First Monday of every month at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — First Monday every month at 2 p.m. Meetings held at town clerk's office.

FOSTER

Town Council — Steven D. Hazard (R), president; Margery F. Borders (R), vice president; Donald L. Knox (R); Robert G. Tucker (R) and Camouche Riccio Jr. (D).

Town Clerk — Heidi A. Colwell (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Helen Redmond; Town Treasurer — Richard C. Hearn (R); Town Sergeant — John J. Sullivan (R).

Chief of Police — John B. Murray Jr.

Fire Chiefs: South Foster — Gordon R. Brayton; Foster Center — Charles O. Bradbury; Moosup Valley — Carl Riccio.

Town Solicitor — Gorham & Gorham Inc; Judge of Probate — Robert Davignon.

Director of Public Welfare — Barbara L. Luther; Building and Zoning Inspector — Carl A. Saccoccio; Director of Public Works — Wayne Johnson; Tree Warden — Donald Turnquist; Dog Officer — Michael Caprarelli; Civil Defense Director — Robert Safstrom; Sealer of Weights and Measures — William McKenna; Town Moderator — Franklin G. Arnold (R).

School Committee — Edwin J. Luther N.P., chairman; Lynne Marie Bedard, vice chairwoman N.P.; Robert W. Holmes N.P.; Superintendent of Schools — Gerard Tetreault; Truant Officer — Roy Mumford.

Zoning Board of Review — Raymond L. Capobianco, chairman; Ralph Berkowitz; James R. Carlson; A. Matthew Harmon; Linda Walden. Alternates — James A. McGrath and William Sedgley Jr.

Planning Board — Robert DeLuca, chairman; Ann C. Grenier; Newell Wright 2nd; Bryan H. Johnston; John Travassos.

Tax Assessor — Anne L. Carlson; Board of Assessment Review — Richard Dyer, Elwood Hopkins and Robert Bergstrom.

Tax Collector — Marilyn A. Smith.

Tax rate $43 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. Net tax locally assessed $2,313,051.

Bonded indebtedness — none.

Board of Canvassers — Cynthia Halesen (R); Carolyn Kerttula (R); Judith Duclau (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Leo Connors, chairman; Paula Coggeshall, secretary-treasurer; Republican — Richard H. Colwell, chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday in May. Council meeting — First Thursday after first Monday and third Thursday of each month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday at 9 a.m. Meetings held in the lower level of the Town Clerk's office.

GLOCESTER

Town Council — Beverly S. Comber (R), president; Richard J. Cedor (R), vice president; William J. Flynn Jr. (D), Charles S. Balfour Jr. (R); Charles J. Fogarty Jr. (D).

Town Clerk — Ethel A. Jarvis (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Mary F. Gallagher; Town Treasurer — John P. Driscoll; Town Sergeant — George Wattendorf (R); Chief of Police — Richard B. Tooher; Fire Chiefs: Chepachet — Henry H. Lewin; Harmony — Charles Aldrich; West Glocester — Lawrence Goodnough; Town Solicitor — Robert G. Flanders; Assistant Town Solicitor — Charles F. Rogers Jr.; Judge of Probate — Scott K. Keefer; Director of Public Welfare — Martha L. Steere (R); Building and Zoning Inspector — Salvatore Marinosci; Highway Commissioner — Clinton E. Gustafson; Tree Warden — Charles G. Bolwell; Dog Officer — Doris Howard; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Raymond Chevalier.

School Committee — Jay S. Hindley (N.P.), chairman; Carroll S. Harrington (N.P.), vice chairman; and I. Lorraine O'Connors (N.P.). Superintendent of Schools — Clifton J. Boyle Jr.; Clerk — Barbara Kelly.

Zoning Board of Review — Henry G. Peterson, chairman; Douglas Kron, vice chairman; George F. Leonhardt Jr.; Enold Dahlquist; Donna Rocchio. Auxiliary members, David Rose and one vacancy. Lee LaCasse, clerk.

Planning Board — Richard Daley, chairman; Richard Lamb; William Falcone; John Owens Jr.; Thomas Cash; Gerard Charron; Pasquale Saccoccia; Barbara Robertson, clerk.

Budget Commission — Edward C. Burlingame, chairman; Steven F. Winsor; Brian D. O'Connors; Beverly S. Comber; Richard J. Cedor; John P. Driscoll; Charles S. Balfour Jr.; William DeMagistris; Robert Balme; Paul Hohne; Janet West; Paul DeFalco; Paul Damiano; Diane Diggle; David Roche.

Conservation Commission — Peter Bissell, chairman; Dennis Ryan; Thomas Hopkins; Eugene Pepper; Barbara Stone; David Brown.

Recreation Commission — Richard J. Nadeau, chairman; Thomas Gledhill; Eunice Hindley; Kenneth Potter; Christine Dahlquist; Bruce Ellsworth.

Recreation Director — Kenneth Potter.

Housing Authority — John Martin; Donald Brush; Kenneth LaVoie; Carol Fry; Betsy Pepper.

Assessors of Taxes — Richard P. Hanson (R), chairman; Stanley Severence (R); Henry J. Walsh (D); and Mary A. Ladefian, clerk.

Tax Collector — Evelyn M. Richmond.

Tax rate $19 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 1, with interest at 12 percent after September 1. Quarterly installments due September 1, December 1, March 1, and May 1. Net tax locally assessed $3,803,590. Bonded indebtedness — $825,000.

Board of Canvassers — Jane Tucker Steere (R), chairwoman; Robert A. Cole (R); and Mary Turner (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Donald D. Driscoll, chairman; Robert E. O'Donnell, first vice chairman; William G. DeMagistris, second vice chairman; Carol A. Costa, treasurer; John H. Lyman, secretary. Republican — William H. Tooher, chairman; Brian D. O'Connors, first vice chairman; Alan D. Whitford, second vice chairman; Robert G. Huckins, treasurer; Sarah Tooher, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Saturday after May 1. Council meetings — Second Thursday of the month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday of the month at 3 p.m. at town clerk's office.

HOPKINTON

Town Council — David W. Andersen (R), president; Norman M. Brunelle (R); Sandra Johanson (R); Philip J. Scalise (R) and Clarence Wheeler (R).

Town Clerk — Josephine T. Langworthy (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Jenarita F. Aldrich; Town Treasurer — Howard Friel (D); Town Sergeant — Warren H. Salisbury (D); Public Safety Director — David Andersen (R); Police Chief — John M. Beatrice; Fire Chiefs: Hope Valley — Frederick A. Stanley; Ashaway — Frank A. Sposato Jr.; Yawgoog — Albert Gunther.

Town Solicitor — Frank J. Williams; Deputy Solicitor — Michael Ursillo; Judge of Probate — Frank Williams; Director of Public Welfare — Geraldine B. Cunningham; Building and Zoning Inspector — Bart Fraser; Highway Surveyor — Ralph L. Ahern Jr.; Tree Warden — James W. Thompson; Dog Officer — Nancy Meissner; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Majorie P. Ahern.

School Committee — Arthur Bernasconi Jr. (D), chairman; Eleanor Bousquet (D); Cynthia Champlin (R); Linda Langanke (D); Laura A. Czerkiewicz (R); Ruth Foster Morgan (D); and Marilyn A. Grant (D); Superintendent of Schools — Richard G. Gallivan.

Zoning Board — Ronald Kennedy (D), chairman; John Boland (D); John J. Jennerwein (R); Michael Chernaski (D); Alfred DiOrio; Peter Stevens. Alternates — Lloyd Cook Jr. and Kenneth H. Panciera.

Planning Board — Dennis R. Clarke, chairman; Domenic A. Gabriele; Peter Conopask; Joseph Lombardo and David Pugh.

Conservation Commission — Kenneth W. Mott, chairman; Ray Cox, secretary; Luella Bragger; John Sposato Jr.; Scott Bill Hirst.

Tax Assessor — Nancy E. Hinchliffe; Tax Collector — Linda Czerkiewicz.

Tax rate — $31.40 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1 with interest of 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $3,458,587.00.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1985 — $90,000.

Board of Canvassers — Winifred Wright (R), chairwoman; Edna Bitgood (D); Marsha Mott (R) and Josephine T. Langworthy, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Joe Van Den Bossche, chairman; Irving Bitgood, vice-chairman; Joe Capalbo, treasurer; Linda Wood, secretary. Republican — Lloyd E. Cook Jr., chairman; Ken Mott and Scott Hirst, co-vice chairmen; Glenna Crowell, treasurer; Laura Czerkiewicz, secretary.

Town election — same as state. Financial town meeting — May 1 to May 15 as set by Town Council. Council meetings — First and third Mondays, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday, 8:30 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Hopkinton.

JAMESTOWN

Town Council — Jerry McIntyre (R), president; Anthony J. Viera (R); Kenneth C. Abrahamson (D); Arthur S. Clarke III (R) and Charlotte Richardson (R).

Town Clerk — Lois Coons; Deputy Town Clerk — Theresa Donovan; Town Administrator and Finance and Public Works Director — Robert W. Sutton Jr.; Assistant Finance Director — Theresa Littlefield.

Town Sergeant — George A. Warner; Chief of Police — James G. Pemantell; Fire Chief — Joseph W. Texiera.

Town Solicitor — G. Quentin Anthony Jr., Sheffield and Harvey; Judge of Probate — Scott Umstead Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — Margaret Grenier.

Building Inspector — Charles J. Dowling Jr.; Field Supervisor of Highways — Alfred I. Vietri; Director of Public Works — Steven J. Goslee; Dog Officer — John W. Albaugh.

School Committee — Linnea C. Petersen (R), chairperson; Rena P. Tyson (R); Jay D. Cantrell (R); Jane M. Anthony (R) and Sharon F. Rallis (D). Clerk — Doreen Bryer; Superintendent of Schools — Phyllis C. Schmidt; Truant Officer — James G. Pemantell.

Zoning Board — Martin S. Hellewell, chairman; Raymond E. Coons; Vincent J. Toppi; Bruce D. Bender; Maurice C. Vandel; Hope Potter, first alternate and Patricia A. Sheehan, second alternate.

Planning Board — Robert L. Broadhead, chairman; Thomas F. Feeny; Karan H. Osentor; Richard J. Waters; John T. Heelan; Kenneth B. Parris; Susan E. Licardi-Gamble; William P. Reardon and Bertil W. Brodin.

Town Moderator — Victor Calabretta.

Harbormasters: West Ferry — Charles E. Cabral; East Ferry — William F. Munger; Dumpling Harbor — Jonathan Billings.

Housing Authority — Ann Drury; Phyllis H. Moberg; Annette S. Gregoire; Walter E. Thierfelder and Edward N. Holland.

Tax Assessor — Gerald V. Woodbine; Board of Assessment Review — F. Gavin Fitzgerald, Clifton R. Largess and Joseph S. Morris.

Tax rate — $14.10 per $1000. Tax payable on or before May 15 with interest at 10 percent after May 14. Quarterly installments due May 15, August 15, November 15 and February 15.

Net tax locally assessed — $3,568,215.44.
Bonded indebtedness — $1,906,580.

Board of Canvassers — Phyllis M. Tiexiera (D), chairman; Dolores M. Christman (D) and Marion L. Clarke (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — J. Peter McGuirl, chairman; Jeanne S. Chappel, vice chairman; Frances Sheoardson, treasurer; Charles DiLuglio, corresponding secretary; Nancy Kolman, recording secretary. Republican — Francis Reardon Jr., chairman, JoAnn M. Head, vice chairwoman; Herbert Craig, treasurer; Pamela S. Smith, corresponding secretary; Joan Jennelle, recording secretary.

Town election — First Wednesday after first Tuesday in May in odd-numbered years. Annual financial town meeting — First Monday in March; Council meeting — Second and fourth Mondays at 8 p.m.; Probate meeting — First Wednesday at 2 p.m.; Planning Board meetings — First and third Wednesday, 7:30 p.m.; Zoning Board meetings — fourth Tuesday, 8 p.m.; all at Town Hall.
School committee meetings held at Jamestown School.

JOHNSTON

Mayor — Ralph R. aRusso.

Town Council — Benjamin R. Zanni (D), president; Michael R. Simone (D), vice president; Joseph Falvo (I); Louis R. Maccarone (D) and Joseph Voccola (D).

Town Clerk — Lucy F. Cauntie; Deputy Town Clerk — Dolores E. Ferry; Finance Director — Attilio Verrengia; Town Sergeant — Anthony Caruso; Chief of Police — William P. Tocco Jr; Fire Chief — Angelo R. Cappelli.

Town Solicitor — Richard C. Tallo; Assistant Town Solicitor — William H. Corrente; Judge of Probate — Paul DiMaio; Police Court Judge — Louis Cioci; Federal Coordinator — Riverda O. Silliman Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — Mary Cerra; Health Officer — Dr. Allen DiSimone. School Committee — Edmund Pezzullo (D), chairman; Frank P. Fanara (D); Joseph Casali (D); Vincent Rampone (D); Peter Voccio Jr. (D); Clerk — Ilda Pensalfini.

Superintendent of Schools — Edward J. Colman Jr; Assistant Superintendent — Ralph J. Jasparro; Director of Special Education — Raymond Archibald; Administrative Assistant to School Superintendent — Madeline B. Muto.

Plumbing Inspector — Mark Fusco; Electrical Inspector — Robert L. Bulmarc; Building Inspector — Frank Gallo; Minimum Housing Inspector — Harry DiBenedetto; Acting Highway Superintendent — John Don Francisco; Tree Warden — Thomas Pagliarini; Dog Officer — Richard Thompson; Sealer of Weights and Measures — James J. McCarron; Civil Defense Director — Alphonse M. L. Paolantonio.

Personnel Board — Theresa Castaldi, chairwoman; Robert L. Natale Jr.; Robert Sandberg; Angela Calabrese, clerk.

Housing Authority — William Andreozzi, chairman; Ralph Petteruti; Angelo Colizzo; Helen McCarron and Anthony DiBiasi. Executive Director — Constance Parascondolo.

Zoning Board of Review — Anthony Querceto, chairman; Leonard Richards; Joseph Faraone; Bruno Mancini; John K. Naiarian Sr.; Auxiliary

members: Carl Guadagno and Richard Rainone.

Planning Board — Dominic Merolla, chairman; Peter Ferrante; Alfred J. Hearn; Anthony D'Uva; Angelo Casale; Anthony Zanni; Dominic DiConti and Diana Conca, clerk.

Tax assessor — R. Elaine Ricciardelli.

Assessment Board of Review — Anthony Broccoli, chairman; Michael Pezza and Raymond Mancini.

Board of Canvassers — Ethel I. Williams (D); Martha D. Taylor (D); Gladys M. Larrivee (R) and Martha D. Taylor, clerk.

Tax Rate — $26.50 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 24, with interest at 6 percent per annum and a 6 percent penalty after July 25. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $15,406,759. Bonded indebtedness — $8,605,000.

Political Committees: Democrat — Thomas R. DiLuglio, chairman; Leonard J. Macari, secretary; Alfred A. Williams III, treasurer. Republican — Ernest F. Pitochelli, chairman; Michael Pezza, vice chairman; Corrado Franco, treasurer; Doreen Pezza, corresponding secretary; Ernest Pitochelli Jr., recording secretary.

Town election — same as state. Council meetings — second Monday of each month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — second and fourth Fridays at 9 a.m. Council meetings at Johnston High School, Cherry Hill Road. Probate meetings at Town Hall.

LINCOLN

Town Council — Donald H. Dolphin (I), president; Eddy DelGrande (D); John T. Doyle (R); Bruno Kurowski (D); Clifford Howarth (R).

Town Administrator — Burton Stallwood (R).

Town Clerk — David Wilkie; Deputy Town Clerk — Ethelwynne Ridge; Finance Director — Claudette Paine; Chief of Police — William P. Strain; Fire Chiefs: Albion — Denis Lariviere; Fairlawn — Ernest Hart; Lime Rock — George Gannites; Lonsdale — John McCaughey; Manville — Lucien St. George; Quinnville — Joseph Cullion; Saylesville — Robert Stewart.

Director of Public Works — Robert C. Schultz; Director of Research and Development — Sara S. Zelonis; Director of Housing Rehabilitation — David A. Smith; Town Solicitor — Joseph T. Little Sr.; Judge of Probate — Joseph R. Garvey; Director of Public Welfare — Yvonne Lucas; Health Officer — Dr. George Kokolski; Building Inspector — Fred Rogan; Town Engineer — vacant; Tree Warden — Anthony Arute; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Michael Ricard.

School Committee — Francis X. MacKinnon (R), chairman; Eleanora Kelley (R); Anne Landry (D); Barry Gilbert (R); Raymond Fontaine (I).

Superintendent of Schools — John H. Ambrogi.

Water Board — Robert E. Haskins, chairman; Raymond C. Kelly; Wendell Bruce Lund; Robert W. Kay; Charles Turner; Superintendent — Maurice Trudeau.

Zoning Board of Review — William Reid; Leroy Bertenshaw; Raymond R. Lebel; Edmond A. Murphy; Robert Spencer; Mark Kreiger, alternate.

Planning Board — Robert Bell, chairman; George E. Weavill Jr.; Ernest Lacomb; William Clark; Frank Pino; James Olean; JoAnne Vecchio; Alfred G. Brule; Robert Tessier; George Hedberg; Eugene Benoit.

Personnel Board — William Horlbogen, chair man; Alfred Ferguson and one vacancy.

Budget Board — Robert Tucker, chairman; Claudia Carr; William DiBiasio; Alfred Provost; Paul Farley; Charles Gauthier; James Williamson; Herbert O'Rouke; Norman Ricard and Robert Steipock.

Conservation Commission — James Brady; Charles Hyson; Jean Cardarelli; Marguerite Chauvin; Janice Dufault; Peter Gabriel.

Parks and Recreation — Theodore Mochacki, chairman; Paul Prackniak, director; Richard Sheehan; Paul Austin; Evelyn Comstock; Richard Andrews; John McDonough; DenisLariviere.

Housing Authority — Armand Arcand, chairman; William Spaulding; Dr. Alfred Moon; Richard W. Stonely; James McVeigh; and John Palma, executive director.

Tax Assessor — Leo H. Tellier.

Board of Assessment Review — David Lawton; William Lincoln and Rita Dansereau.

Tax Collector — Claudette Paine.

Tax Rate — $21.49 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 18 percent after July 31. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. Net tax locally assessed — $11,176,194. Bonded indebtedness — $1,900,000.

Board of Canvassers — Alfred Klyberg (R), chairman; Nicholas Ezovski (D) and William Belisle (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Sheila Paquette, chairman; Anthony Paola, vice chairman; Clara Peabody, treasurer; Margaret Halpin, secretary. Republican — Jack Doyle, chairman; Robert Jenson, vice chairman; Herbert O'Rourke, treasurer; Beatrice Belisle, secretary.

Town Election — First Tuesday in June, odd-numbered years. Financial town meetings — Second Monday in May. Council meetings — Third Tuesday of each month, 8 p.m. Probate court — Fourth Monday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings held at town hall, 100 Old River Rd.

LITTLE COMPTON

Town Council — Jane P. Cabot (I), president; Paul Wilber (I), vice-president; Joseph R. Lewis (I); John P. McKinnon (D); William M. Barnes (R).

Town Clerk — Philip B. Wilbur; Deputy Town Clerk — Judith M. Cook; Town Treasurer — Martha J. Thornton; Town Sergeant — Herbert A. Case; Chief of Police — Egbert D. Hawes Jr.; Fire Chief — Alfred Texceira.

Town Solicitor — Alfred Stapleton; Judge of Probate — Sidney Clifford Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — Beth A. Golembeske; Highway Superintendent — John S. Faria; Building Official — Manuel Renasco; Alternate Building Official — George L. Medeiros; Tree Warden — George E. Goulart Jr.; Animal Control Officer — Lynn Ferreira; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Gilbert R. Pontes.

School Committee — Peter R. Ransom, chairman; Doris E. Simmons; Susan Sisson; Marian B. Barnes and Natalie Huppee; Superintendent of Schools — Donald N. Gavin; Truant Officer — Millicent Clarke.

Zoning Board of Review — Thomas S. Moran, chairman; J. Seabury Brady; Barbara J. Madden; Gerald P. McOsker; Albert R. Peckham; Paul A. Borges; Lynn Borges and Philip J. Warren.

Conservation Commission — Junius Eddy, chairman; Peter D'Allesandro; Stetson W. Eddy; Mary W. Cissell Suttell; David V.D. Borden; Roger Green and Wayne B. Montgomery.

Planning Board — Allen J. Wiant, chairman; Mark Bates; Russell A. Racett Jr.; Adolf F. Haffenreffer; Florence K. Worgan; Virginia M. Lynch; Donald W. Wordell; Robert J. Kelly; and Thomas Goulart.

Tax Assessors — Robert B. Hill, chairman; Gilbert R. Pontes; and Stanley Mathes. Clerk — Philip B. Wilbur.

Tax Collector — Martha J. Thornton.

Tax rate — $9.96 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before Sept. 15 with 1 percent interest per month each month after September. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — $2,005,879.

Bonded indebtedness — None.

Board of Canvassers — Richard W. Bixby (R), chairman; Eleanor A. Rosinha (D), and Roger P. Wordell (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — John L. Huppee Jr., chairman; John D. Silvia, vice chairman; Ruth Wordell, treasurer; Nancy C. Barboza, secretary. Republican — George M. Crowell, chairman; Connie Buben, vice chairman; Gordon McPherson, treasurer; Stetson W. Eddy, secretary.

Town election — same as state. Financial town meeting — Third Tuesday in May. Council meeting — First Thursday after first Monday each month and second meeting is two weeks from the date of the first meeting, 7 p.m. Probate meeting Second Monday of each month, 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at town hall.

MIDDLETOWN

Town Council — Edward B. Corcoran (R), president; Mary M. Nunes (R), vice president; R. Harvey (R); Jerome R. Kirby (R); Christine H. Callahan (R); Morrie P. Seiple (R); Mary C. Rodriques (D).

Town Administrator — Charles C. Roberts; Town Clerk — Barbara Nash; Deputy Town Clerk — Jean Clinton; Town Finance Director — Mary T. Santos; Deputy Finance Director — Robert Bucci.

Town Sergeant — C. Henry Gilmore; Chief of Police — Robert A. Gibson; Fire Chief — Joseph E. Burns; Deputy Fire Chief — Henry H. Perry.

Town Solicitor — Richard N. Sayer; Assistant Town Solicitor — B. Mitchell Simpson III; Judge of Probate — Richard E. Updegrove Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — Charles C. Roberts.

Building Inspector — Lawrence A. Augustus; Town Engineer and Director of Public Works — Raymond Jacome; Director of Parks and Recreation — Charles C. Roberts; Tree Warden — W. Robert Kempenaar; Dog Officer — Anthony H. Vierra; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Walter J. Kemble.

School Committee — Anne M. Brennan (D), chairwoman; Patricia A. Pine (D), vice chairwoman; Patrick Noel Sullivan (D); Lois I. Abromitis (R) and Robert Sullivan (D). Clerk and Superintendent of Schools — Philip E. Coen.

Zoning Board of Review — Roy L. Souza, chairman; Robert E. Corey; Martin A. Roberts; Frank S. Ceglarski; Sally C. Vanicek; Albert A. Nannini, first alternate; Thomas D. Silveira, second alternate.

Planning Board — Joseph A. Domingoes, chairman; Frank P. Mello; Saul Fine; James H. Higgins; William E. Stratford; Thomas P. Welch and Norman Serotta, secretary.

Personnel Board — Michael J. Sullivan; Corinne M. Veach and Bernard F. Roeder.

Personnel Review Board — Michael W. Miller; Judith M. Chown and John E. Garrett.

Conservation Commission — William R. Burns Jr., chairman; Raymond H. Smith, vice chairman; Norman W. Hall, secretary; Stanley Grossman; Theresa M. Nunes; John A. Yule; Norman Serotta, planning board representative.

Tax Assessor — William Shorey; Board of Assessment Review — F. Donald Renehan, chairman; Vincent J. Arnold and Dorothy M. Carpenter.

Tax Collector — Mary T. Santos.

Tax rate — $20.40 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 10 with interest at 18 percent per year after that date. Quarterly installments due September 10, December 10, March 10 and June 10. Net tax locally assessed — $8,528,971.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1985 — $3,420,000.

Board of Canvassers — C. Henry Gilmore (R) chairman; Dolores P. DiPippo (R) and Susan Torkomian (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Alton LeCroy, chairman; Scott MacLeish, vice chairman; Edward Reagan Jr., treasurer; Charlette Ripa, secretary. Republican — Charlene Rose, chairwoman; Richard A. Cunningham Jr., vice chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — First and third Wednesdays, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Every other Wednesday, 9:00 a.m. Meetings held in Town Hall.

NARRAGANSETT

Town Council — Maurice J. Loontiens Jr. (D), president; Andrew Dangelo (R); Joan Bartalomeo (D); Thomas P. Cronin (D) and Alfred Testa Jr. (R).

Town Manager — Patrick C. Scheidel; Town Clerk — Arline B. Klingensmith; Deputy Town Clerk — Elvira M. Fayerweather; Town Treasurer — Laura K. Kenyon; Town Sergeant — Vincent DiGiulio; Chief of Police — James J. Martin; Fire Chief — Otis C. Wyatt Jr.

Town Solicitor — Matthew F. Callaghan Jr.; Judge of Probate — Stephen S. Lyman; Director of Public Welfare — Jane Hayward; Building Inspector — Ronald Travers; Highway Surveyor — Gerald Judge; Tree Warden — Lucien A. LaGasse; Dog Officer — Milford Champlin Jr.; Sealer of Weights and Measures — J. Neil Murphy.

School Committee — Sheila Trainor (D); Francis Murray (D); James W. Hayes Jr. (R); Gloria F. Abrams (D) and Norman A. Campbell (D). Superintendent of Schools — Dr. William R. Holland.

Zoning Board — Linda M. Hutton, chairman; Richard J. Bourbonneise, vice chairman; Guido Pricolo, secretary; Michael L. Lapisky, Frank O.

Barton; Barbara Simmons, clerk; William J. McEneaney and Marc S. Stuart, alternates.

Planning Board — Donald L. Goodrich, chairman; Thomas F. Manning, vice chairman; Joseph J. O'Neill, secretary; Harold L. Dame Jr.; John A. Mazur and Donna Rice, clerk.

Redevelopment Agency — vacant, chairman; Bernard V. Buonanno Jr., secretary; William Kelly; Thomas M. Carmody; John R. Hickey and George V. Malgieri.

Tax Assessor — Carlin W. Nash; Clerk — Judith Stanton.

Tax Collector — Laura K. Kenyon.

Tax rate — $17.88 per $1,000. Tax payable on and between July 1 and August 1 with interest 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1.

Assessed valuation — $537,145,000.

Net tax locally assessed — $9,605,118.00.

Bonded indebtedness — $7,284,839 as of June 30, 1985.

Board of Canvassers — Domenic A. DiSandro Jr. (D), chairman; John J. Durkin (D) and Frederick W. Reichstetter (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — James H. Reilly, chairman. Republican — G. Jerry Ferraro, chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — First and third Monday of the month, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Third Monday of the month, 2:00 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, 25 Fifth Ave.

NEW SHOREHAM

Town Council — Edith L. Blane (R), first warden; William H. Crawford Jr. (R), second warden; Walter L. Flikins (R); Edward F. McGovern Jr. (D) and Douglas H. Michel (D).

Town Clerk — Janice C. Rutan (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Susan Koerner; Town Treasurer — Martha A. Ball (D).

Town Sergeant — William E. Millikin (D); Police Commission — Town Council; Chief of Police — Paul S. Riker; Second in Command — Sgt. William E. McCoombe; Fire Chief — Peter E. Blane.

Town Solicitor — Nancy O. Dodge; Director of Public Welfare — Vera L. Sprague (D); Building Inspector — Daniel F. Hart; Highway Surveyor — Adrian J. Mitchell; Sealer of Weights and Measures — John H. Littlefield Jr.; Civil Defense Director — Howell T. Conant II; Harbor Master — Louis Ritzinger; Assistant Harbor Master — John Calhoun; Minimum Housing Director — George B. Davis.

School Committee — Christopher N. Littlefield (R); Wendy D. Ernst (D); Joanne Warfel (R); Rita Abrams Draper (R) and Deborah Howarth (R). Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Esther Campbell, Ed.D; Truant Officer — Edward F. McGovern.

Sewer Commission — Steven J. Draper, chairman; Michael DelPadre; Michael Wagner; Norman Dahl; Robert C. Sherman; Charles W. Oriel, alternate; and John Desmarias, alternate.

Planning Board — Harold W. Hyland, chairman; Howell Conant; Vincent J. McAloon; Douglas Michel; John R. Lewis; Kimberly Gaffett and Richard B. Kiley; Marjorie Shaw, clerk.

Zoning Board of Review — Martha A. Ball, chairman; Robert Schleimer; Michele Phelan; Edward F. McGovern Jr.; Beradette Taylor; Linda Closter, alternate; John Warfel, alternate and Suzanne Wagner, clerk.

Shellfish Commission — Christopher Littlefield; chairman; F. Albert Starr; John M. Swienton; Arthur F. Rose; Charles W. Oriel; Paul R. Marte; R. Joseph Fallon; James Collins; Clifford Rose and Bonnie Swienton, clerk.

Tax Assessors — A. Joseph Sprague; Pamela J. Glen; S. Douglas Mott (R); and Martha L. Smith, clerk. Tax Collector — Gail H. Rose (R).

Tax rate — $13.12 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30 with interest at 12 percent after September 30. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net tax locally assessed — $1,491,582.81. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1985 — $2,642,911.57.

Board of Canvassers — Cheryl S. Blane (D), chairman; Hilary I. Transue (R) and Meredith McAloon (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Verna Littlefield, chairman; F. Norris Pike, vice chairman; Caroline Todd, treasurer. Republican — John F. Gray, chairman; Louis R. Ritzinger, vice chairman; Errol Lee Transue, treasurer and secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday in June. Council meetings — First Monday in each month, 8 p.m. Probate meetings — First Monday in each month, 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Old Town Road.

NEWPORT

MAYOR

Patrick G. Kirby.

COUNCIL

First Ward — John Crowley Jr.

Second Ward — William K. Collins.

Third Ward — Charles S. Soliozy.

Fourth Ward — William D. Nagle.

At Large — Patrick G. Kirby, Laurice S. Parfet and Raymond P. Garcia.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

The Council meets the second and fourth Wednesday evenings at 8 p.m. City council and school committee members are elected on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in September in odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Manager — John E. Connors Jr.

City Clerk — Jane A. McManus.

City Solicitor — MaryJo Carr.

Assistant Solicitor for Civil Litigation — Joseph J. Nicholson Jr.

Assistant Solicitor for Law Enforcement — David P. Kerins.

Judge of Probate — MaryJo Carr.

Probate Clerk and Property Records Supervisor — Yvonne Smith.

Director of Finance — Gary R. Esposito; Comptroller — Robert Sanches.

Tax Assessor — Richard S. Weiss.

Director of Engineering and Inspection — Roy B. Anderson.

Board of Tax Appeals — John M. Burns, chairman; Francis Dwyer; vacancy.

City Messenger and Sergeant — John A. Kelly Jr.

Director of Recreation and Public Services — William P. Gurney Jr.

Director of Personnel — Therese M. Croteau.

Utilities Director (water and water pollution control) — Raymond J. Lynch.

Planning and Zoning Director — Frank Edwards.

Administrator of Public Health and Welfare — Ralph G. DeFelice.

Harbormaster-Facilities Coordinator — Mark Hastings.

Building Inspector — William P. Pascoe.

Plumbing and Mechanical Inspector — Harold McPherson

Electrical Inspector — Richard Newman.

Dog Officer — James Peckham.

Canvassing Authority — Allan Booth (R); Teresa C. Trifero (D), clerk; and Joseph A. Savage (D).

Sinking Fund Commission — Robert J. Rick-,chairman; Patrick H. Horgan II; Vernon A. Harvey; Robert J Rick; William A. Perry and Robert S. Guy.

Planning Board — Herbert A. Lawton Jr., chairman; Helen Ring; Joseph Blumen; Daniel J. Smith; John W. Richmond Jr.; Peter Janaros; Michael N. Keselica and Timothy J. Brown.

Housing Authority — John P. Gallagher Sr., chairman; Daniel W. Marvelle Jr., executive secretary; John S. Mellekas; Charles Miner; Barbara L. Epstein and Robert A. Beebe Sr.

Board of Review — Roland F. Chase, chairman; Herbert F. Rommel; John H. Morgan; Betsy D. Ray; Carol O. Cummins, first alternate, and Roger King, second alternate.

Historic District Commission — Brian C. Pelletier, chairman; Katherine C. Alexander; Jeffrey Staats; Patrick G. Kirby II; Julie Toland Hass; Richard Crisson, Michele Jarzombeck, James B. Baker, and Elizabeth Connelly.

Redevelopment Agency — William H. Leys, executive director; Harold C. Petropoulos, chairman; vacant, vice chairman; M. Thomas Perrotti, secretary; Harold E. St. John; and Thornton B. Drummond.

TAXES — VALUATION — DEBT

Taxes payable on or before August 5 with interest at 18 percent after that date.

Net valuation fixed and amount of net taxes locally levied upon ratable property Dec. 31, 1984. Rate $24.85 per $1,000. Net tax locally levied — $22,759,902. Total real estate — $21,129,511; motor vehicles — $1,203,441; other personal property — $804,634; Total property taxed at local rate — $915,542,708. Exemptions — $377,684.

CITY GOVERNMENT

The city government consists of a seven-member City Council, a seven-member School Committee, a mayor and a city manager. The council is made up of one member elected from each of the four wards by voters in each ward and three members elected at large, all for two-year terms. All school committee members are elected at large for staggered four-year terms.

Non-partisan elections are held biennially on same day as state elections. Candidates are nominated at a non-partisan primary on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in September.

The council-manager government is provided for in a home rule charter approved by the voters in 1952. The council appoints one of the at large members as chairman, with the title of mayor, and also appoints a city manager, a city solicitor, judge of probate and a vice chairman. All other city officials are appointed by the city manager.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Police Department consists of Chief John C. Beebe III; 3 captains; 7 lieutenants; 14 sergeants; 1 court officer; 8 investigators; 48 officers; 4 matrons (on-call, part-time positions); 2 dog officers; 6 clerks; 2 secretaries; custodian; research and development administrator; and 7 dispatchers — total of 101.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Fire Department consists of Chief Paul W. Gagne; 4 deputy chiefs; 7 captains (including fire alarm superintendent and fire prevention); 13 lieutenants (including aid to the chief and maintenance man); and 72 firefighters — total of 97, plus 10 call men.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

J. Clement Cicilline, chairman; William H. Connerton Jr., vice chairman; George H. Triplett; Robert A. Beebe; Genevieve Mathison; Thomas D. Dunn; Helene C. Lewis. The committee meets the second Tuesday evening of each month at the John Clarke School auditorium and occasionally at other school buildings.

Superintendent of Schools — Vincent F. Trainor Jr.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — $4,000 salary, including salary as councilman; councilmen — $2,000; city manager — $51,460; city clerk — $25,213; city solicitor — $28,737; assistant city solicitors — $22,763; finance director — $39,114; public works and recreation director — $36,253; utilities director — $37,520; tax assessor — $32,343; director of engineering and inspection — $39,114; police chief — $35,954; and fire chief — $34,724.

(Ordinance #29-83 authorizes pay scale for mayor, council and city manager, and city manager sets pay within the proscribed range for other positions at his discretion.)

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Gene Perrotti, chairman; Thomas Mahoney, vice chairman; George Leary, treasurer, Patricia Crowley, secretary. Republican — Mary N. Burnham, chairwoman; Eileen G. Slocum, vice chairwoman; Colin A. Roberts, treasurer; and Pauline M. Lees, secretary.

MAYORS OF NEWPORT

*George Hazard, 1784-1787.
*Robert B. Cranston, qualified June 9, 1853, resigned same day.
*George H. Calvert, October, 1853-June, 1854.
*William C. Cozzens, 1854-1855.
*William J. Swinburne, 1855-1857.
*William H. Cranston, 1857-1866.
*Samuel A. Parker, 1866-1868.
*James Atkinson, 1868-1873.
*Stephen P. Slocum, 1873-1876.
*Henry Bedlow, 1876-1879.
*J. Truman Burdick, 1879-1880.
*Stephen P. Slocum, 1880-1882.
*Robert S. Franklin, 1882-1885.
*John Haire Powell, 1886-1888.
*Thomas Coggeshall (R), 1889-1891.
*Samuel R. Honey (D), 1892.
*Jeemiah W. Horton (R), 1893.
*Daniel B. Fearing (D), 1894.
*John Waters (D), Jan. 7-April 14, 1895. Died in office.
*Patrick J. Boyle (D), May 28, 1895-1900.
*Frederick P. Garretson (R), 1901.
*Patrick J. Boyle (D), 1902-1905.
*Robert C. Cottrell (R), 1906.
*William P. Clarke, 1907-1908.
*Patrick J. Boyle, 1908-1912.
*William MacLeod, 1913.
*Patrick J. Boyle, 1914.

*Robert S. Burlingame, 1915.
*Patrick J. Boyle, 1916.
*Clarke Burdick, 1917-1918.
*Jeremiah P. Maloney, 1919-1922.
*Patrick J. Boyle, Jan. 1-Jan. 30, 1923. Died in office.
*Mortimer A. Sullivan (D), Mar. 20, 1923-June, 1935. Resigned.
*Henry S. Wheeler (R), Aug. 8, 1935-1940.
*Herbert E. Macauley (D), 1941-1946.
*Edward G. Gladding (R), 1947-Jan. 3, 1948. Died in office.
*Edmund W. Pardee (R), April 27, 1948-1950.
Dean J. Lewis (R), 1951-1953.
John J. Sullivan, 1953-1957.
*Henry C. Wilkinson, 1957-1959.
James L. Maher, 1959-1961.
Charles A. Hambly, 1961-1965.
Dennis F. Shea, 1965-1967.
Fred R. Alofsin, 1967-1971.
Humphrey J. Donnelly III, 1971-81.
Paul L. Gaines, 1981-83.
Patrick G. Kirby, 1983-.
*Deceased.

HISTORICAL DATA

Newport, "America's First Resort," was founded in 1639, and was incorporated as a city in 1784, and rechartered in 1853. Under the charter of 1853, on June 7, Robert B. Cranston was chosen mayor. Immediately after organization of the new city government on June 9, he resigned. Alderman Jo Hunter was elected presiding officer of the board and ex-officio mayor pro tem Oct. 6, 1853, at a special election. George H. Calvert was elected mayor.

Newport has long been one of the chief naval ports on the East Coast. It is the home of the Naval Base, Naval War College, Officer Candidate School, Naval Supply Center and Naval Underwater Systems Center.

The city has an area of 7.3 square miles. Famous as a resort, Newport began accommodating summer "colonists" from southern states even before the Revolution. Its Gilded Age came in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. Many of its mansion-sized "cottages" are still in full use, but others have been converted to tourist showplaces or taken over by schools and colleges.

President John F. Kennedy was married in Newport to the former Jacqueline Lee Bouvier, and also vacationed there during his presidency.

A new city charter drawn up under provisions of the Home Rule Amendment to the State Constitution, and providing for a city manager and nonpartisan, unicameral council, was approved by the voters at the general election of Nov. 4, 1952. Enactment on Nov 1, 1953 of the new charter was a long-awaited victory for those Newporters who had been working for a council-manager form of government since 1922.

Their efforts, in the form of bills in the state legislature for new charters, were defeated many times during those 30 years despite approval of the proposed charters by Newport voters at referendum elections prior to enactment of the Home Rule Amendment.

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Town Council — George W. Graham (R), president; John T. Appleton (R); James B. Brown (R); Richard J. Olivier (R) and Kenneth A. Freeborn (R).

Town Manager — Paul J. Skowron; Acting Town Clerk — James Marques; Deputy Town Clerk — Mary Ann Camp; Town Treasurer, Finance Director and Tax Collector — Thomas F. Moon; Tax Assessor — Sylvia McInnis; Town Solicitor — James L. Taft Jr.; Public Safety Director and Chief of Police — John J. Leyden; Town Sergeant — Albert McManus; Fire Chief — Fenwick Gardiner; Building Inspector — Thomas Lake.

Director of Public Works — Paul J. Skowron; Deputy Director of Public Works and Water — Roderick Smith; Town Engineer — vacant; Harbormaster — Richard Sundberg; Planning Director — Joseph Mannarino; Dog Officer — James Matterson; Director of Public Welfare — Mary S. Winsor; Recreation Director — Bruce Nielsen; Librarian — Shirley Payne.

School Committee — David R. Burnham (R), chairman; Margaret L. Jones (R); Elma W. Dollar (R); James J. Andrade (R); Gerry Leonard (D); Patti W. Armstrong (D) and F. William Pennoyer IV (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Patrick J. Shaughnessy; Director of Elementary Education — Carolyn Hazard; Transportation Supervisor — Walter Kettelle; Director of Special Education — Dr. Daniel McGregor.

Zoning Board of Review — Elliott B. Moore, chairman; Robert Driscoll, vice chairman; John B. Sheehan; Theodore Kurtz; John B. Etchingham Jr.; Joseph Moretti, alternate; and John Andrews, alternate.

Planning Commission — John J. Kupa, chairman; John F. Bash, vice chairman; John A. Wilson Jr., Judith Essex Leonard; Orestes Monterecy and Terrence P. Traudt.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Thomas J. Grennan III, chairman; David E. Timpson and James Lynch.

Personnel Board — Edna O'Neil Mattson; James J. Tierney; Theodore Dane and Gordon A. Kilday (Auxiliary Member).

Conservation Commission — William C. Waring III, chairman; Albert J. Pilon, secretary; Edward A. Williams; L. William Cheney; Louise R. Lupo; Elizabeth A. MacLaughlan and Donna VanderHbeck.

Board of Library Trustees — Albert C. Henry Jr., chairman; John M. DiMartino; Richard M. Bowen Jr.; John P. Colton; Willa L. Hogberg; Marion L. Mcguire; Patricia B. Carlson and Deborah Brennan.

Historic Zoning Commission — Madis Suvari, chairman; Elizabeth R. Tabor; Pamela Dumas; Paul C. Carlson and Mary M. Turkel.

Veterans Memorial Scholarship Fund Committee — Paul T. Rennick; Randy Anagnostis; Linda M. Brown; Rev. Charles E. Fountain; Gene Snyder; Rev. William H. Webster.

Tax rate is $21.20 per $1,000 valuation. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 12 percent after July 31. Quarterly installments due July 31, October 31, January 31 and April 30. Net tax locally assessed — $14,935,495.98. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1985 — $6,010,000.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — Ethel M. Hill, chairwoman; Louise Lupo and Helen Beaven.

Political Committees: Democrat — Robert A. Sullivan Jr., chairman; Charles H. Gifford III, vice chairman; Thomas J. Grennan III, treasurer; Phillip J. Lagoy, corresponding secretary; Donna D. Vanderbeck, recording secretary. Republican — Frank Knight, chairman; Kenneth K. McKay Jr., first vice chairman; vacant, second vice chairman; Shirley M. Soderberg; Elliott B. Moore, treasurer; Anna G. MacLaughlin, corresponding secretary; Mary R. Etchingham, recording secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Town Council Meetings — Second and fourth Monday, 7:30 p.m., high school auditorium. School Committee Meetings — First and third Monday, 7:30 p.m., school administration building. Probate Court Sessions — third Wednesday, 2 p.m., town hall.

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Mayor — Salvatore Mancini (D); Administrative Assistant — Capt. Donald Oliver.

Town Council — Robert A. DiStefano (D), president; Joseph A. Refino (D), vice president; John W. Rhude (D); Peter B. Simone (D); John A. Celona (D); Charles A. Lombardi (D); and John A. Marino (D).

Town Clerk — Pauline M. Andre; Deputy Town Clerk — Rose E. Groccia; Finance Director — Madeline Ferrante; Town Sergeant — Pasco Raccio; Chief of Police — Ernest E. Ricci; Fire Chief — Vacant; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Donald Clark.

Town Solicitor — Robert S. Ciresi; Assistant Solicitor — Anthony M. Gallone; Municipal Court Judge — Leo R. Murphy Jr.; Judge of Probate — Domenic Tudino; Director of Public Works — Frank Quinterno; Director of Public Welfare — W. Ernest Chorney; Building Inspector — Emilio A. Cerroni; Minimum Housing Inspector — Nicholas DiStefano; Plumbing Inspector — John Zambarano; Electrical Inspector — Michael Lanni; Tree Warden — Chester Duclos; Animal Control Officer — Domenic DiBona; Sealer of Weights and Measures — John Testa.

School Committee — Frank J. Iafrate (D), chairman; Emilio D'Andrea (D); John Carlevale (D); Dorothy L. Schofield (D); James V. Cambio (D); James Maron (D) and Elizabeth J. Bisci (D). Superintendent of Schools — Richard Shadoian; Truant Officer — Etta Olivio.

Zoning Board of Review — Thomas Musumeci, chairman; Peter McBride Jr.; Henry Giammarco; Michael DiChiara; Joseph Piccardi; Azarig Kooloian, alternate; and Karen Musumeci, clerk.

Planning Board — Edward Restivo, chairman; Warren Riccitelli; Henry A. Riccitelli; Thomas Breggia; Steven A. DiPietro; Richard Buonaiuto and Anthony Bottega.

Personnel Board — Roland Mergener, chairman; Arthur DiSalvo and George Venditelli.

Housing Authority — Peter McGovern, director; John Testa, chairman; Joseph Marwell; Carol Pontarelli; Ralph Abbruzzese and Robert Souza.

Conservation Commission — Ronald Poirier; Robert Poirier and Charles Poirier.

Town Planner — Leo Perrotta; Federal Coordinator — John Conte.

Purchasing Board — Mayor Salvatore Mancini; Madeline Ferrante; Arthur Gengo and Julio Marsella. (two vacancies).

Redevelopment Agency — Vincent D'Adamo Jr.; Anthony Donfrancesco; John Corsetti; George Bozigian and Michael C. Curtis.

Tax Assessor — Rudolph Caranci; Tax Collector — Richard Leone.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Paul Garzone, chairman; Gino Tudino and Herbert H. Sweet.

Tax rate — $27 per $1,000. Tax payable on or between Aug. 1st and 31st, at one percent per month after Aug. 31st; 12 percent annually. Quarterly installments due Aug. 1, Nov. 1, Feb. 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $17,233,495. Bonded indebtedness — $2,170,000.

Board of Canvassers — Pasco DeCesare (D), chairman; Francis McQueeney (D) and Matilda V. Caranci (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Salvatore Mancini, chairman; Peter Maratta, first vice chairman; John W. Rhude, second vice chairman; John Testa, treasurer; Robert S. Ciresi, recording secretary; Iris McDonald, corresponding secretary. Republican — Frank A. Pitochelli, chairman; Antonio Calore, vice chairman; Domenic Cimini, treasurer; Claire Volante, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Council meeting — First Tuesday each month, 8 p.m. Probate meeting — First and Third Mondays, 2 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Smith Street, Centredale.

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Town Administrator — Arthur Denomme.

Town Council — Roland Boucher; Ronald N. Renaud; David A. Lovett; James K. Salome and Kenneth M. Bianchi.

Town Clerk — Gregory D. McPherson; Deputy Town Clerk — Joan Mowry; Finance Director — Mary L. Fagan; Chief of Police — Richard J. Brady; Fire Chiefs: North Smithfield — Edward J. Cournoyer; Primrose — Fred J. Deal.

Town Solicitor — Paul P. Baillargeon; Town Moderator — Scott K. Keefer; Judge of Probate — Roland O. Fournier.

Director of Public Welfare — Claire Joyal; Civil Defense Director — Peter Branconnier; Building and Zoning Inspector — Robert Benoit; Public Works Director — Philip Fielding; Tree Warden — George H. Smith; Dog Officer — Delmar E. Mowry; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Joseph Freitas; Veterans Service Office — Lionel H. Poissant; Public Safety Director — Arthur Denomme; Water Superintendent — Paul Lavallee.

School Committee — Robert E. Lafleur, chairman; Thomas E. Mundy; Sandra H. Whipple; Linda Porter and Michael Clifford.

Superintendent of Schools — Charles T. Shunney.

Housing Authority — Chairman — Vacant.

Planning Board — Daniel R. DeDentro; Donald Greenough; Eugene S. Houle; Maurice Bourget and Gary Ezovski.

Zoning Board — Leo Fleury, chairman; John J. Grilli; Allen G. Shepard Jr.; Robert E. Mowry; Joseph Loiselle; First Alternate — Kristine Turi; Second Alternate — Gaston Levitre.

Personnel Board — Frederick Klockars, chairman; Elizabeth Flynn; Joseph W. Dubois; Normand H. Renaud and Leo Bernier.

Conservation Board — Steven H. Carlson, chairman; Rosanna Sherry; Eric Forte; Muriel Halloran; Steve Burke; Carol Drainville; Christine McPherson.

Sewer Commission — Robert Taylor; Paul Rocheleau; Steve Peso; Richard Erikson. Sewer Superintendent — Paul Lavallee.

Industrial Development Commission — Mark LaMountain; Robert L.Lafond; John D. Ruscito; Walter C. Murphy; Albert J. Gornie; Richard E. Godfroy; Daniel Baudouin; Harold Adelberg; Philip Godfin; Michael Ballou; Michael Neville.

Board of Assessment Review — Leo Lapierre; Thomas Roberts; Lawrence Walter. Tax Assessor — Elizabeth Gelinas.

Tax rate — $28.45 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 12 percent after that date. Quarterly installments due July 31, October 31, January 31, and April 30. Net tax locally assessed — $6,194,720. Bonded indebtedness — $1,803,674.

Board of Canvassers — William M. Dolan Jr., chairman; George F. Flynn, Betty Keefer.

Political Committees: Democrat — Patrick J. Keeley Jr., chairman. Republican — Mary R. Titherington, chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November of odd-numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Monday in April. Council meeting — Third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m. at Scouter's Hall. Public hearings are held at Scouter's Hall. Probate meetings — First Wednesday of each month, 1 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Slatersville.

PAWTUCKET

MAYOR

Henry S. Kinch.

CITY COUNCIL

First District — William J. Lynch.
Second District — James E. Doyle.
Third District — Kevin J. Rabbitt.
Fourth District — Thomas E. Hodge.
Fifth District — Raymond W. Houle Jr.
Sixth District— John E. Carney.
At-Large — Kathleen Magill, Brian J. Sarault, Stephen J. Durand.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

The City Council meets on the first and third Wednesdays after the first Saturday of each month. The non-partisan election is held on the first Tuesday following the first Monday in November in odd years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — Penny Maynard.

Mayoral Administrative Assistant — John S. Burgess.

City Engineer — Walter Pulawski.

City Solicitor — Spencer W. Viner; Assistant — Gerald J. Pouliot.

Director of Public Works — Wayne M. Stetson; Assistant — Vincent Duffy.

Director of Finance — Albert R. Papineau.

Director of Planning and Development — Edward M. Hennigan.

Director of Community Medical Services — Dr. Robert C. Hayes.

Director of Public Welfare — Gabriel Gregorio.

Director of Personnel — Raymond C. Church.

City Sergeant — John F. Potris.

Division Chief Disbursements and Collections — Bruce Young.

Probate Judge — Stephen R. White.

Municipal Judge — Joseph A. Keough.

Associate Municipal Judge — Donald Allcock.

Tax Assessor — Robert O'Neill.

Director of Parks and Recreation — Paul W. Breault.

Superintendent of Sewers and Sanitation — Edward Catone.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — John W. Rabbitt; Richard A. Fuller; John J. Coleman; Julio E. Sequeira, registrar.

Building Inspector — Todd J. Olbrych.

Plumbing Inspector — Raymond Lemieu.

Purchasing Agent — William T. Glynn.

Civil Defense Director — William J. Magill.

Housing Standards Director — Robert John.

Redevelopment Agency — Benjamin C. Chester, chairman; William F. Harty Jr.; Michael Pappas; John Giudici; Rev. Edward J. St.-Godard.

City Planning Commission — A. Dennis Markley, chairman; Charlotte A. Partridge; Gerald F. Quinn; Margaret M. McKnight.

Housing Authority — Frank C. Galego, chairman; Edward Parker Jr.; Anthony F. Varone; Louis J. Martin; Mary Siniak; vacant, executive director.

Purchasing Board — Mayor Kinch, chairman; Albert R. Papineau; Dennis T. Golda; Howard Ballou; Joyce L. Lamy.

Personnel Board — John Mercer; Kenneth Riley; Francisco E. Rei; Penelope Maynard; Robert E. Lee.

Board of Appeals — Samuel Shlevin, chairman; Kenneth J. Kolek; Raymond J. Chartier; John E. Monahan; James Murray; Raymond J. Arrighie, alternate.

Library Trustees — M. Frances Campbell, Mary Patrice McMahon; Bradford Southworth; Ellen Spilka, Library Director.

Water Supply Board — Dr. Joseph J. Box, chairman; Walter F. Hourahan; Malcolm Goldenberg; Edward R. McCormick Jr.; Albert R. Papineau, ex-officio.

Board of Licenses Commissioners — The Mayor and Members of the City Council.

Board of Tenants Affairs — James F. Krikorian.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Theodore S. King; one patrol commander; six captains; 10 lieutenants; 17 sergeants; 102 patrolmen; two park and property control officers; six clerks; eight signal operators; one matron; 23 crossing guards (part-time); two animal control officers; four automobile mechanics; one automobile serviceman; one duplicating machine operator. Total authorized personnel — 197.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Ronald Doire; one assistant chief; three battalion chiefs; 42 lieutenants; 95 fire fighters; one fire alarm superintendent; six dispatchers; one radio technician; two clerks; two mechanics. Total authorized personnel — 151.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Sandra Gildea; E. Neal Dwyer; Jacqueline M. Fuller; John V. Brady; James E. Gilligan; James Kareemo and Calvin E. Carpenter. Clerk — Rita B. Coutinho. Superintendent of Schools — Robert J. Gerardi.

The committee meets on the first Tuesday after the second Monday of each month.

There are two senior high schools, three junior high schools and nine elementary schools. The Flora S. Curtis Elementary School opened in 1957. The Henry J. Winters Elementary School was opened in 1961. The Elizabeth Baldwin Elementary School opened in 1963. M. Virginia Cunninghan Memorial School opened in 1965. The Agnes E. Little School opened in 1967. An addition to Fallon School opened in 1968. The Francis J. Varieur School opened in 1972. The Jenks Junior High School replacement opened in January, 1977.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — $35,000; councilmen (each) — $3,500; council president — $4,000; school superintendent — $51,575; school committee (each) — $1,500; school committee chairman — $1,800; planning and development director — $35,192; public works director — $30,529; assistant public works director — $30,529; planning director — $35,192; finance director — $37,689; personnel director — $32,051; purchasing director — $32,051; city solicitor — $33,175; city engineer — $33,175; city clerk — $31,751; administrative assistant to the mayor — $31,751; welfare director — $26,158; director of community medical services (part-time) — $12,485; probate judge — $11,051; board of canvassers (each) — $4,853; police chief — $34,926; police commander — $27,778; fire chief — $34,752; assistant fire chief — $26,122; battalion fire chief — $24,823; animal control officer — $19,812; city sergeant — $7,736; municipal court judge — $11,051.

TAXES — VALUATION — DEBT

Taxes payable on or before June 15 with a five percent discount if paid in full by that date. Interest at 10 percent for non-payment by that date. Quarterly payments due June 15, August 15, December 15 and March 15.

Tax rate: residential, $27.72 per $1,000; commercial, $52.09 per $1,000; automobile, $44.75 per $1,000; Valuations: real estate — $31,460,971; tangible personal property — $3,412,518.00; automobiles — $3,465,916.00; total — $38,339,470.00..

Bonded indebtedness on June 30, 1985 — $19,234,973.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Timothy C. Magill, chairman; Ronald Sweeney, vice chairman; Joseph Fleming, treasurer; Harvey Goulet, secretary. Republican — Lester R. Olson, chairman; Victor P. Mariani, treasurer; Edna Frenier, secretary.

PUBLIC PARKS

Slater Memorial Park in Darlington and Veterans Memorial Park in Fairlawn are maintained by the city. Slater Park has 197 acres. A zoo was created there in 1937. A swimming pool was opened at Veterans Memorial Park in 1961.

Modern athletic fields are maintained at McCoy Stadium Annex, Road Field and John Gradwell Memorial Field in Veterans Memorial Park and Dunnell Park on Prospect Street. Playgrounds are operated at John Street, Newell Avenue, Crook Manor, Smithfield Avenue, Goff Lots, Prospect Heights, Novelty Park, Payne Park, Cunningham, and Potter Schools.

A municipal skating rink was opened in a redeveloped area off Broad Street in 1973. Its ice surface of 200 feet by 85 feet accommodates up to 500 skaters. There are seats for 800. Damaged by fire in 1978, the rink was rebuilt and rededicated as the Dennis M. Lynch Arena in 1979.

City Hall on Roosevelt Avenue was opened in 1935 and formally dedicated February 10, 1936.

MAYORS OF PAWTUCKET

*Frederick Clark Sayles. 1886-1887.
*Aimon Kent Goodwin, 1888-1889, 1891.
*Hugh J. Carroll, 1890-1892.
*James Brown, 1893.
*Henry E. Tiepke (R), 1894-1896.
*John W. David (D), 1896-1897.
*John Francis Adams (R), 1898.
*William J. Cronin (D), 1899.
*John J. Fitzgerald (D), 1900-1902.
*James H. Higgins (D), 1903-1906.
*Robert A. Kenyon (R), 1907-1910.
*Giles W. Easterbrooks (R), 1911-1918.
*Robert A. Kenyon (R),1919-1922.
*Charles H. Holt (R), 1923-1932.
*John F. Quinn (D), 1933-1936.
*Thomas P. McCoy (D), 1937-Aug. 15, 1945.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy (D), 1945-1946.
*Ambrose P. McCoy (D), 1947-1950.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy (R-Ind), 1951-1952.
*Charles F. Reynolds (D), 1953.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy, 1954-1965.
Robert F. Burns (D), 1966-1972.
John J. Coleman (D), 1972.
Dennis M. Lynch (D), 1973-1981.
William F. Harty Jr. (D), 1981-1982.
Henry S. Kinch (D), 1982-
*Deceased.

HISTORICAL DATA

Pawtucket, whose name is of Indian origin, was known by that name from the earliest days of the colony. The present city was formed by combining original settlements on both sides of the Blackstone River. The portion on the easterly side which separated from Seekonk in 1828 and incorporated as a town in Massachusetts, was transferred to Rhode Island in the state boundary settlement on March 1, 1862. The portion on the westerly side was a part of North Providence until it was annexed to Pawtucket on May 1, 1874. Pawtucket was incorporated as a city March 27, 1885 and the city government organized on Jan. 4, 1886.

The first settler was Joseph Jenks Jr., who established a forge at the falls of the Blackstone River in 1671. Samuel Slater in 1790, built the Arkwright models for cotton machinery that established the industry in the United States. His factory, erected in 1793, was the first successful cotton mill in America operated by water power. The Old Slater Mill has been restored and now is a museum.

Pawtucket has an area of 8.8 square miles. There are 208 miles of streets, of which 182 miles are improved. Park and playground areas total 423 acres.

A new city charter, providing for a strong mayor and unicameral council form of government, was approved by the voters at the general election of Nov. 4, 1952. It became fully effective Feb. 1, 1954.

PORTSMOUTH

Town Council — Dorothy B. Edwards (R), president; Roberi G. Driscoll (R), vice president; Albert A. Sherman (R); William J. Gleeson (R); Ernest Platt (D); Eric P. Chappell and Dunbar E. Hall (R).

Town Administrator — John O. Thayer; Town Clerk — Carol Zinno (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Patricia Halpin; Finance Director — Paul S. McBride; Town Sergeant — Ronald W. Little Jr. (R); Police Chief — Madison A. Bailey Jr.; Deputy Police Chief — Dennis Cordeiro; Fire Chief — Peter R. Wilkey; Deputy Fire Chief — Richard F. Catalan; Town Solicitor — Donato A. D'Andrea; Probate Judge — Joseph C. Lopes; Director of Public Welfare — Dorothy B. Edwards; Building Inspector and Director of Public Works — Marcel B. Napert; Forest Warden — Peter R. Wilkey; Tree Warden — Joseph Carvalho; Animal Control Officer — Thomas Mott; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Louis Martineau.

School Committee — William Condon (R), chairman; Robert Mitchell (R), vice-chairman; E. Michael Platt (D); Richard D. Schlosky (R); Monica Magliocco (R); Brian J. Spero (D); Douglas Wilkey (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Henry V. Diodati.

Planning Board — Joseph Marshall, chairman; Earl Johnston, secretary; Merrill Hathaway; Harrison Seveney; Joseph R. Medeiros; Gustave Kunz; Robert Quigley.

Zoning Board of Review — Barbara McLaughlin, chairwoman; Herman Correia, vice chairman; Hubert E. Little; Allan Belden, secretary; Rodger Grant; William Davis and Wanda Coderre, alternates.

Tax Assessor — Robert Gordon; Assistant Tax Assessor — Irene B. Szeliga; Clerk — Connie V. Mathias; Tax Collector — Robert Gordon.

Tax rate — $36.86 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15.

Net tax locally assessed — $10,277,596. Bonded indebtedness — $5,422,432.

Board of Canvassers — Jane M. Gerhard, chairman; Charles T. Pierce; Mary E. Holiday and Beverly Hall, registrar.

Political Committees: Democrat — Brian Spero, chairman; Vernon L. Gorton Jr., vice chairman; Francis Carson, treasurer; Patricia Soares, secretary. Republican — Eileen Gleeson, chairwoman; Ronald A. Resare, first vice chairman; Margaret Hicks, second vice chairwoman; Earl Johnston, treasurer; William H. Dugan Jr., secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — Second and fourth Monday, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday of each month at 9 a.m. Meetings at town hall.

PROVIDENCE

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Mayor — Joseph R. Paolino Jr.

Chief of Staff — Vincent Pallozzi.

Director of Adminstration — John C. Simmons.

Administrative Assistants — Thomas LaFauci, Bruce F. Melucci and John Orabona.

Press Secretary — Barbara S. Cottam.

CITY COUNCIL

President — Nicholas W. Easton (D).

Majority Leader— Thomas M. Glavin (D).

Minority Leader — Malcolm Farmer 3rd (R).

First Ward — Carolyn F. Brassil (D).

Second Ward — Malcolm Farmer 3rd (R).

Third Ward — Herman C. Pitts (R).

Fourth Ward — James A. Petrosinelli (D).

Fifth Ward — Evelyn V. Fargnoli (D).

Sixth Ward — Raymond Cola (I).

Seventh Ward — Louis R. Stravato (D).

Eighth Ward — David G. Dillon (D).

Ninth Ward — Nicholas W. Easton (D).

Tenth Ward — Lloyd T. Griffin Jr. (D).

Eleventh Ward — Thomas F. O'Connor Jr. (D).

Twelfth Ward — Thomas M. Glavin (D).

Thirteenth Ward — John J. Lombardi (D).

Fourteenth Ward — Andrew J. Annaldo (D).

Fifteenth Ward — Josephine DiRuzzo (D).

Administrative Assistant to the Council — Harry A. Johnson.

Internal Auditor — Stephen Woerner.

Council Meetings

Regular sessions are held on the first and third Thursdays of each month at 8 p.m., except in July and August, when the council meets only on the first Thursday.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

Director — Jerome I. Baron.

City Controller — Frank E. Corrente.

Purchasing Director — Gloria L. Lincourt.

City Collector — Ronald L. Tarro.

City Assessor — Theodore C. Littler.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Arthur A. Pullano, chairman; Joseph Pannone; Elizabeth Berarducci; James Creamer; Alvin F. Bell.

PROVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION

Created in 1981 to supervise city finances. Responsible for overseeing the city budget and purchases, including the power to hold up purchases if questions are raised.

Charles T. Francis, chairman; John P. Hawkins; Victoria Lederberg; Richard A. Derrig; Edwin C. Brown; John C. Murray; Anthony Piccirilli; Alexander B. Daunis; Bruce A. Leach; Lawrence E. Brown and John C. Rao Jr.

Frederick W. Stolle Jr., administrator.

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Personnel Director — F. Michael McGann.

Deputy Personnel Director — John Drury.

DEPARTMENT OF CITY CLERK

City Clerk — Rose M. Mendonca, clerk of all committees; First Deputy — Michael R. Clement; Second Deputy — Grace Nobrega.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

City Treasurer — Stephen T. Napolitano.

LAW DEPARTMENT

City Solicitor — Edward C. Clifton.

Deputy — Anthony A. Giannini Jr.

Assistant City Solicitors — Joseph A. Rotella; Frank Mastrati Jr.; Arthur Merolla; Faith LaSalle and Vincent Ragosta Jr.

Special Counsel — Alan E. Kornstein; John T. D'Amico Jr.; LaVonne Thompson; Martin W. Aisenberg; Matthew Zito.

Counsel, Building Inspector II — Richard Rienideau.

Division of Legal Services — Raymond Mannarelli, chief; Joseph A. Bevilacqua Jr., assistant chief.

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT

Commissioner of Public Safety — Charles A. Pisaturo. The Commissioner, appointed by the mayor, controls the Police, Fire and Communications Departments.

Police Department: Chief of Police — Col. Anthony J. Mancuso; Deputy Chief of Police — Cmdr. Walter J. Clark.

Division Commanders: Headquarters Division — Cmdr. Walter J. Clarke; Investigative Division — Major Milton R. Wilson; Administrative Staff Division — Major Joseph R. Gonsalves; Enforcement Division — Major Jeremia P. Murphy. Under Headquarters Division: Special Projects Bureau — Sgt. Gerald S. Aubin; Data Processing Bureau — Sgt. David C. Mello; Training Bureau — Lt. Leonard Wood; Personnel Bureau — Lt. Donald W. Lawton; Records Bureau — Lt. Francis M. Smith; Human Resources Bureau — Lt. Edmond F. Malloy; Automotive Bureau — John D'Amico, a civilian.

Under Administrative Staff Division: Prosecution Bureau and License Enforcement Bureau — Lt. William Schlageter; Copy Center, Supply Bureau and Evidence Bureau — Capt. Philip W. Bathgate.

Under Enforcement Division: Drug Task Force and Special Services — Capt. Bernard E. Gannon; Special Operations Group — Inspector Malcolm T. Brown; Terrorist Supression Team — Lt. Edmund R. Caicagni; Internal Affairs Bureau — Sgt. John Cooke; Mounted Command — Insp. Jeanne Trafford; Tactical Bureau, K-9 Bureau — Lt. Stephen M. McCarthy.

Under Uniformed Division: Patrol Bureau, Animal Control Bureau — Capt. Edward J. Collins; Traffic Bureau — Lt. William V. Devine; Communications — Capt. John Gannon.

Under Investigative Division: Detective Bureau — Capt. John J. Power; Juvenile Bureau — Lt. James H. Higgins; Bureau of Criminal Identification — Sgt. Edward Downing; Weapons Bureau — Det. Joseph Scichilone.

Units that report directly to the police chief: Intelligence Bureau — Lt. Richard S. Tamburini; Anti-Corruption Team — Sgt. Stephen Hall.

Total personnel is 490: 412 police officers; 1 offset pressman; 12 dispatchers; 18 control center workers; 2 dog officers; 20 clerks; 10 parking checkers; 4 detention officers; 1 automotive equipment superintendent; 21 stable supervisors; 1 animal handler and 7 custodians.

Fire Department: Chief — Michael F. Moise; Assistant Chief — Gilbert H. McLaughlin Jr.

Firefighting Division: "A" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Enrico J. Landi; "B" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Alfred F. Bertoncini; "C" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief James T. Molloy; "D" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Anthony V. Sauro; Officer in Command, Division of Training — Bn. Chief Donald J. Gumbley; Officer in Command, Fire Prevention Division — Fire Marshal Thomas J. Doyle; Officer in Command, Maintenance Division — Superintendent James F. Kelly; Officer in Command, Emergency Medical Division — Bn. Chief Salvatore F. Santoro.

Total personnel is 500: 1 chief; 1 assistant chief; 4 deputy assistant chiefs; 11 battalion chiefs; 1 fire marshal; 24 fire captains; 3 rescue captains; 1 carpenter shop captain; 1 fire prevention captain; 70 fire lieutenants; 5 dispatcher lieutenants; 12 rescue lieutenants; 1 fire prevention lieutenant; 12 rescue technicians; 332 firefighters; 1 superintendent of automotive maintenance; all uniformed personnel and 21 non-uniformed personnel.

There are 14 stations, 23 companies and 3 rescue units. Fire fighting equipment includes 15 pumpers; 6 aerial ladder trucks; 2 tower ladder trucks; 1 special hazard unit; 1 foam truck; 1 chemical unit; 1 foam tender; 1 air supply unit; 1 supply wagon; 1 bus; 2 mini-pumpers; 6 reserve pumpers; 3 reserve ladder trucks and 9 reserve rescue trucks.

The fire department includes an automotive maintenance division which services all public safety department vehicles. It is housed in quarters at Dexter and Bucklin Streets.

Communications Department: Director — Alfred J. Mello; Deputy Director — Lawrence J. Donahue. Department is responsible for all municipal communications systems. It includes 28 civilian employees and 7 uniformed personnel assigned from the fire department for duty in the fire control center.

BOARD OF LICENSES

The board issues liquor, food and entertainment licenses, monitors the performance of licensees and hearing complaints about their operations.

Raymond Delore Jr., chairman and secretary; Thomas Boyle, vice chairman; Arline M. Feldman; Paul McCormick; Dorothy M. Stravato.

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTION AND STANDARDS

Director — Merlin A. DeConti Jr.; Chief Electrical Inspector — Joseph L. Walsh; Chief Mechanical Inspector — vacant; Chief Plumbing, Drainage and Gas Piping Inspector — Anthony M. Santagata; Chief Code Enforcement — Barbara Mae Krank.

Office of Utilities and Standards

Chief — Philip A. Almagno.

Peter D. Carnevale, Secretary.

Building Board of Review

Caesar D. Floriani, chairman; L. Daniel Libutti; Henry W. Markoff; Domenic A. Ionata; Arthur F. Salisbury.

Housing Board of Review

Kenneth J. Filarski; Peter P. Marinucci; Frank J. Faubert; Philip S. Mancini Jr.; Dr. Louis C. Bruno.

Zoning Board of Review

Mark S. Weiner; Anthony M. Catauro; Thomas Scorpio Jr.; Bruce Leach; Daniel Pontarelli.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Director — Anthony G. Stanzione, P.E.; Deputy Director — John D'Antuono; City Engineer — Makram H. Megalli; Administrative Assistant to the Director — Anthony Cipolla; Administrative Assistant for Operations — Robert D. Laurie; Highway Superintendent — Manuel Vincent; Superintendent of Sewer Construction and Maintenance — William DeQuattro; Assistant Director of General Services — Gary Garafano.

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION

Laurence K. Flynn, chairman; Mark J. Lomazzo; Anthony P. Pennine.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT

This city department, formed in 1985, represents a consolidation of the former Department of Planning and Urban Development, the Mayor's Office of Community Development, and the Providence Office of Economic Development. The department provides staff services to the City Plan Commission and the Providence Redevelopment Agency.

Director — Arthur J. Markos; Deputy Director — Stanley Bernstein; Deputy Director for Policy and Program Development — Thomas V. Moses; Associate Director for Project Management and Construction — John F. Palmieri; Associate Director for Neighborhood Development — Arthur L. Hanson Jr. and Associate Director for Planning — Kathleen D. Field.

City Plan Commission

Jane B. Sherman, chairwoman; George D. Caldow, vice chairman; Russell C. Gower, secretary; Sammy C. Vaughan; Peter S. Mancini; Dr. William Lopes, designee of council president; Vincent Pallozzi, designee of Mayor Joseph R. Paolino Jr.

Redevelopment Agency

Edmund M. Mauro Jr., chairman; Joseph R. Esposito Jr., vice chairman; Albert E. Carrington; Councilman Thomas M. Glavin; Councilman David G. Dillon; Joseph M. Cerilli; Leslie A. Henshaw; Joseph R. Paolino Jr., mayor, ex-officio; Stanley Bernstein, executive director and secretary; Raymond Manarelli, legal counsel and Mary J. Dessaint, recording secretary.

BOARD OF CONTRACT AND SUPPLY

Mayor (chairman), president of city council, finance director, city controller, chairperson of finance committee, chairperson of city property committee, director of public works, commissioner of public safety, city treasurer, director of public property, chairperson of school board, chairperson of water supply board, member of the City Council of a political party other than that of the mayor.

DEXTER DONATION COMMISSIONERS

Mayor, chairman; Barbara Krank; Ray Rickman; Osvaldo Castillo; Wayne Montague and Balbina Young.

EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD

Mayor; Frank E. Corrente; Carolyn F. Brassil; James R. Quattrocchi; Maurice A. Bissonnette; Ann T. McCrink; Pasquale T. D'Amico; Alfred B. Mendillo; John J. Power Jr.; Edmund F. Marnane and Enrico J. Landi.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Absorbed by state — July 1, 1966.

PROVIDENCE CIVIC CENTER AUTHORITY

The authority, appointed by the mayor with city council approval, oversees the operations of the Providence Civic Center on LaSalle Square.

The center, designed by Ellerbe Architects of St. Paul, Minn., was built by the Dimeo Construction Co. for $12,090,000. Providence voters, in April of 1969, approved the sale of $6 million in municipal bonds to finance the center. In January, 1971, an additional $7 million was approved.

Opened Nov. 3, 1972, the center was not fully completed until January of 1973. Formal dedication ceremonies were held Jan. 17, 1973. The main arena has 10,888 seats for hockey games, 12,468 seats for basketball contests, and 14,197 for center stage shows. Exhibition space in the basement of 24,000 square feet can be augmented by an additional 30,000 square feet on the arena floor. The building also houses a restaurant, cocktail lounge and Authority offices.

Authority members serve without pay. The director's salary is $58,575 a year.

Jay S. Goodman, chairman; Philip F. Addison Jr., vice chairman; Edward F. Ricci, secretary-treasurer; Louis R. Stravato; Thomas Glavin; Arthur V. Strother; A. Vincent Igliozzi.

Executive Director — Stephen M. Lombardi.

PROVIDENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Chairwoman — Beverly E. Ledbetter; Councilman Louis R. Stravato; Thomas J. Anton; Arnold Kilberg; Nancy Ann Lopez; Dr. Toni H. Oliviero; Salvatore Olivastro; Dorothy Colon; Henry Riley; L. Daniel Libutti and Councilman John J. Lombardi.

Executive Director and Secretary — Eugene J. Capoccia.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PROPERTY

The Department of Public Property shall have jurisdiction over all land owned by the city which does not come under the jurisdiction of the Board of Park Commissioners and over all buildings and other structures owned by or under the control of the city and shall be responsible for the maintenance, planning, design, construction, alterations and repairs to all such city property.

Director — Vincent A. Capuano; City Sergeant — Ralph P. Guglielmino.

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Joseph R. Paolino Jr., chairman; Susan Weingeroff; John A. Daluz Jr.; Sally R. DeSimone; Katherine M. Cullinan; Evelyn V. Fargnoli and Carmine A. Bucci.

Superintendent of Parks — Nancy L. Derrig; Deputy Superintendent — Robert F. McMahon; Director, Roger Williams Park Museum — David Marshall; Director of Zoological and Security Services — Roger Vailes; Director, Grounds Maintenance and Services — John T. Campanini; Director of Greenhouses — Manuel Teixeira; Cultural Affairs Coordinator — M. Patrick Epstein.

PROVIDENCE OFF-STREET PUBLIC PARKING CORPORATION

Marvin Holland, chairman; John O'Brien; Charles O'Donnell; Raymond Rogers and Joseph Mollicone Sr.

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The Department of Recreation shall be responsible for the planning and administration of recreation programs in the city for all age groups, and for such other programs and services as may from time to time be placed under its jurisdiction.

Director — Raymond L. Brown; Assistant Director — Robert A. Urbani; Program Coordinator, Senior Citizens — Adele Gamble.

Recreational Advisory Board

Philip F. Addison Jr.; Pamela Gilbert; Joseph Murphy; Perry Napolitano and William J. Noonan.

MUNICIPAL COURT

Chief Judge — Edward F. Malloy; Associate Judges — Frank Caprio; Keven A. McKenna; Clerk — Robert E. Joyce.

PROBATE COURT

Judge — Anthony B. Sciarretta; Clerk — John L. McElroy; Deputy Clerk — Jennie Liberatore.

RECORDER OF DEEDS

Robert L. Ricci; Deputy Recorder — Mary Bertoldi.

BOARD OF INVESTMENT COMMISSIONERS

Richard D. Worrell, chairman; Jack Wilkes; Steven A. Pitassi; mayor; chairman of city council finance committee; finance director; city treasurer, ex-officio.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Traffic Engineer — B. James Suzman.

WATER SUPPLY BOARD

George A. Caicagni, chairman; Armando Parillo, vice chairman; Richard A. Carroll; Mary A. Nocera; Louis R. Orabona; Councilwoman Evelyn V. Fargnoli; Councilman Andrew J. Annaldo and finance director, ex-officio.

Chief Engineer/General Manager — Wiley J. Archer; Director of Operations/Assistant General Manager — Hans T. Bergey; Legal Advisor — John E. Martinelli.

HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION

Edward R. Watts, chairman; Elizabeth Silvestri; Rev. Anderson W. Clary Jr.; Nicholas Lucarelli; Cecelia Ramos; Mary Lima; Roberta Holland; Thomas Allen Foley; Lydia M. Rivera; Dempsey A. Varner and Robert Sauber.

Executive Director — Joseph T. Fowlkes Jr.

PORT COMMISSION

William H.D. Goddard, chairman; David G. Collins; Robert P. Freeman; Donald Lopes; Thomas F. O'Connor Jr.; James A. Petrosinelli and Sheldon L. Gerber. Port Director — Henry W. Fazzano; Assistant Port Director — Matthew J. Santos.

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Lee A. Worrell; Susan G. Mark; William L. Kite Jr.; Antoinette F. Downing; Samuel M. Cate; Tina Regan; Andrew J. Annaldo; Anthony M. Stolarz; Bayard Clarke Schoettle and Anna Esposito.

CIVIL DEFENSE-PREPAREDNESS AGENCY

Revamped during 1975 into a neighborhood-oriented program to involve neighborhood groups, city and private agencies in joint efforts to promote neighborhood improvements, preparation for disasters and general security. The agency also serves as a vehicle for buying low-cost federal surplus equipment and supplies for city agencies and private non-profit groups.

Deputy Director — John A. Roach.

SALARY REVIEW COMMISSION

James Winoker, chairman; Louis G. Smith; Ronald Kutrieb; Michael S. Van Leesten and Robert Farley.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Control of the public schools in Providence is vested in a board of nine members, appointed by the mayor with the approval of the city council in accordance with the Home Rule Charter of the City of Providence approved by the voters on Nov. 4, 1980. Effective Jan. 3, 1983.

Regular meetings of the school board are held on the second and fourth Mondays of each month usually at 7:30 p.m. at the Esek Hopkins Administration Building, 480 Charles St.

Members of the board are: Vincent P. McWilliams, chairman; Robert A. DeRobbio, vice chairman; Mary Batastini; William J. Iannucci; Roosevelt Benton; Lynn C. Ellis; Anthony DiMaio; Bruce G. Sundlun; Juan Lopez.

SCHOOL OFFICIALS AND SALARIES

Superintendent — Dr. Robert Ricci, $63,393; Deputy Superintendent for Administration — Joseph Almagno, $53,583; Assistant Superintendent for Secondary Education — Joseph DiPalma, $52,083; Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education — Dr. Mary O'Brien, $52,083.

Administrators: Segment/Special Education — John McKenna, $45,851; Career Vocational — Robert Brooks; Educational Technology — Richard Michael; Reading/Language Arts — Robert Roberti; Student Services — Melvin Clanton; Languages — Frank Piccirilli; Special Education — Gloria Feibish; Health/Intermediate School Principal — Anthony Rao; Federal Programs — Richard Curran; all at $45,790.

Supervisors: Secondary School Special Education — Joseph Dailey; Pre-School Elementary Special Education — Patricia Ferri; Social Studies — Joyce Stevos; all at $43,739.

Cordinators: Vocational School — Joseph Trombetta, $43,739; ALP — John Ramos, $43,739; Birch Vocational — Frank Pallotta, $43,739; Special Education — Rosemary Gannon, $40,512; Bilingual/ESL — Charlene Heintz, $38,641; Program Coordinator Adult Basic Education — Sister Theresa Murtha, $33,996; Personnel and Student Relations — George West, $44,312; Curriculum and Instruction — Jarvis Jones, $44,312.

Consultants: Parent/Community Specialist — Rachel Cunha, $37,706.

Computer Education/Evaluator — Dr. Ron Visco, $37,254; Information Systems Analyst — M. Gordon Palumbo, $40,451.

Administration: Audits and Contracts — George Moorachian, $36,538; Controller — Robert McGivney, $33,840; Transportation/Food Services — Ernest Johnson, $34,483; Budget Officer — Meddy Payette, $32,394; Coordinator of Maintenance — Eugene DePault, $29,185; Coordinator of Operations — Wilson Williams, $29,185; Payroll Supervisor — Barbara Rotella, $26,176.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Providence has 33 schools: senior high, 4; vocational, 1; alternate, 1; middle and intermediate, 6; elementary and special education, 19; special education centers, 2.

The enrollment for the 1985 school year is 18,150: kindergarten, 1,305; grade 1 — 1,890; grade 2 — 1,322; grade 3 — 1,377; grade 4 — 1,268; grade 5 — 1,240; grade 6 — 1,225; grade 7 — 1,384; grade 8 — 1,292; grade 9 — 1,541; grade 10 — 1,239; grade 11 — 1,025; grade 12 — 822; special education — 1,056.

The number of teachers (as of October, 1985): kindergarten, 28 (includes Bilingual and ESL); elementary, 256; secondary, 402; vocational, 16; ESL, 39; bilingual, 40; psychologist, 12; librarian, 24; guidance, 39; nurse, 19; social worker, 11; special education, 156; Pre One, 19; physical education, 22; resource, 28.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Senior High: Central — Arthur M. Zarrella; Classical — Peter J. Davis; Hope — Paul Gounaris; Mount Pleasant — Charles F. Burke; Alternate Learning Project — John Ramos.

Middle Schools: Nathan Bishop — Anthony Capraro; Nathanael Greene — Neil Corkery; Oliver Hazard Perry — John S. Hernandez; Roger Williams — Raymond Lamore and Darnell McCauley; Samuel W. Bridgham — Thomas Mezzanotte; Windmill Intermediate — Anthony Rao.

Elementary: Asa Messer — Dr. Thomas J. McDonald; Broad Street — Maureen Raia-Taylor; Camden Avenue — Dr. Judith F. Barry; Carl G. Lauro — Thomas J. DiPippo; Fox Point — Veretta G. Jungwirth; Edmund W. Flynn — Robert Stearns; George J. West — Louis Filippelli; Gilbert Stuart — Ruth N. Smith; Laurel Hill Avenue — Frank Spaziano; Martin Luther King — Stephen P. Kane; Mary E. Fogarty — Lummer Jennings; Reservoir Avenue — Mary C. Duffy; Robert F. Kennedy — Dr. Anthony J. Tutalo; Sackett Street — Joseph Renzulli; Webster Avenue — Joseph R. Degnan; William D'Abate — Nicholas Lambros; Windmill Street — Albert Palombo; Windmill Annex — Albert Palumbo; Pleasant View — Bernice Graser.

Special Education: Birch Vocational — Frank Pallotta; Pleasant View — Bernice Graser.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

The Providence city government consists of a mayor and a city council of 15 members, one from each ward. The salaries are: Mayor — $62,969; president of city council, majority and minority leaders — $9,188 each; members of city council — $7,963 each, plus an expense account of $2,400.

Salaries of department heads and division chiefs are as follows: public safety commissioner — $54,808; finance director — $57,000; public works director — $50,592; director of port — $38,309; chief engineer, water supply board — $48,000; director of inspection and standards — $47,430; director of department of planning and development — $54,808; director of public properties — $47,430; director of recreation — $32,000; city solicitor, $52,000.

City clerk — $40,000; city assessor — $40,843; city collector — $40,843; city controller — $40,843; traffic engineer — $33,728; probate judge — $25,000; city treasurer — $28,000.

Chairman and secretary, board of licenses — $20,611; commissioners, board of licenses — $14,851; board of canvassers, executive secretary — $25,000; board of canvassers, members — $15,000; municipal court judges — $15,000.

Police department: chief — $47,106; majors — $38,446; captains — $30,940-$33,696; lieutenants — $28,452-$31,012; sergeants — $25,964-$28,303; patrolmen — $21,679-$25,696.

Fire department: chief — $47,106; assistant fire chief — $42,676; deputy assistant fire chief — $38,446; fire marshal — $38,446; battalion chiefs — $36,141; captains — $28,323; lieutenants — $25,964; firefighter — $21,105-$23,574.

Director of communications — $47,106; deputy director of communications — $42,675.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Anthony J. Bucci, chairman; Carolyn F. Brassil, vice chairman; Ernest DiBello, treasurer; Alfred F. Tavares, assistant treasurer; A. Vincent Igliozzi, secretary; James J. Creamer, recording secretary.

Republican — Joseph DiSanto, chairman; Marjorie Yashar, vice chairman; Pasquale Iannazzi, secretary; Guistina Colafrancesco, assistant secretary; John Chirichella, treasurer; Thomas Scorpio, assistant treasurer.

CITY STATISTICS

Providence was founded in 1636 and was incorporated as a city in 1832. The first mayor was Samuel W. Bridgham, who served from June, 1832 to Dec. 31, 1840. The present area of the city is 18.91 square miles. The population of the city was 156,804 according to the 1980 federal census figures, a decline of 12.4% from the 179,116 in the 1970 census.

Providence has seven hospitals; 21 public and semi-private libraries; 14 museums and art galleries.

TAX COLLECTIONS

City Collector—Ronald L. Tarro. Tax payable on or before July 24. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. If the first or any subsequent installment is not paid on time, then the whole tax or any balance thereof automatically becomes due and payable with interest at 12 percent from July 24.

All property on which the tax remains unpaid for 1984 and any prior year will be advertised May 1, 1986 and sold May 22, 1986. Estates are sold for the amount of the tax and expenses incident to the sale. The person who accepts the smallest portion of the estate sold will be considered the highest bidder. Any person whose real estate has been sold at tax sale may redeem the same any time within one year by repaying the purchaser the amount paid thereof with 10 percent interest for the first six months and one percent additional for each of the following six months the property is held.

Net valuation fixed and taxes assessed as of Dec. 31, 1984. Tax rate $72.49 per $1,000 valuation. Net tax locally raised $108,847,318.29. Total assessed valuation — $1,530,679,191. Per capita assessment — $9,323. Assessment ratio — 42.7%. Bonded indebtness (as of June 30, 1984)— $78,675,000.

LICENSES AND PERMITS

The Department of Inspection and Standards at 112 Union Street issues permits for the erection or alteration of buildings according to plans which must be filed with application; moving buildings over accepted streets; certificates of compliance with fire escape law including inspection of fire escapes; elevators; sidewalk vaults; signs over sidewalks and on walls; billboards; storage of dangerous chemicals and of petroleum products, the latter with the consent of the City Council; gasoline service stations; occupancy of sidewalks; location of tar kettles; miscellaneous permits such as temporary fruit stands and Christmas tree stands; licensed occupancies for fire protection and structural stability.

Permits for the sale and installation of all fuel burning equipment, permits to operate commercial heating equipment and licenses for boiler operators or refrigeration engineers are issued at the office at 112 Union St.

The Board of Licenses issues licenses to all liquor, Sunday sales, taverns, victualling, lodging, parking, shows, dance, peddlers, junk, secondhand stores, pawnbrokers, shooting galleries, pool, bowling, dog, hackney, wagons, lunch carts, newsboys, athletic exhibitions. The board office is in the City Hall.

Application for opening a street, making sewer connections, and building driveways must be made to the Director of Public Works.

Licenses for hunting and fishing, trade name certificates, and bankruptcy notices, are issued by the City Clerk.

Petitions to the City Council for street lights, layouts of highway, remission of taxes, claims for damages, abandonments, and zoning changes can be obtained from the City Clerk, City Hall.

PROVIDENCE CITY HALL

The Providence City Hall, built of Westerly and New Hampshire granite, four stories and basement, with mansard roof and thoroughly fireproof, is located upon the plot of land bounded by Fulton, Eddy, Washington and Dorrance Streets, the lot measuring 171 by 188 feet and having an area slightly over 32,000 square feet.

The cornerstone was laid June 24, 1875 and the building was dedicated Nov. 14, 1878. The cost of the structure was $1,040,000.

In 1914, extensive alterations to it were begun. Originally the structure was but three stories. Another story was added, extensive changes made in the roof, and an entire refitting of all the offices was carried out. The cost of the improvements was about $150,000.

In addition to the chamber of the City Council, the following municipal offices and departments are located in City Hall: Probate Court; Recorder of Deeds; Department of Public Property; City Clerk; Mayor; City Treasurer; City Controller; Board of Canvassers; City Collector; City Assessor; Finance Director; Tax Assessment Board of Review; Registrar of Vital Statistics; Bureau of Licenses.

The building is opened at 8:30 a.m. and closed at 4:30 p.m. on all weekdays, except Saturdays when it is closed. From the first Monday in July until Labor Day it closes at 4 p.m. daily. Members of the city government and all persons having special business may enter at other times on application at the Washington Street door. Persons attending open sessions of committees, public hearings, etc., held after the hours of closing the building will be admitted at the Washington Street door.

The Probate Court sits every Tuesday and Thursday at 9 a.m., except in July and August, when it is in session only on the second and fourth Tuesday and Wednesday.

Major city offices not located in the City Hall are as follows: Police and Fire Department, 209 Fountain St.; Public Works Department, 20 Ernest St.; Park Superintendent, Roger Williams Park; Traffic Engineering Department, 52 Ernest St.; Public Welfare Department, 111 Fountain St.; Recreation Department, Roger Williams Park; School Department, 480 Charles St.; Water Supply Board, 552 Academy Ave.; Dog Officer, 12 Service St.; Municipal Garage, 20 Ernest St.; Department of Inspection and Standards, Housing, Zoning and Building Boards, all at 60 Eddy St.; Dept. Planning and Development, 40 Washington; City Solicitor's Office, 60 Eddy St.

MAYORS OF PROVIDENCE

The following have served as Mayors of Providence .

The term was from June to June until 1873, when it was lengthened to January, and then from January to January. The first biennial election was held in 1913. Effective in January, 1967, the term was extended to four years.

*Samuel W. Bridgham, June, 1832—Dec. 31, 1840. Died in office.
*Thomas M. Burgess, Feb. 2, 1841—June, 1852.
*Amos C. Barstow, June, 1852—June, 1853.
*Walter R. Danforth, June, 1853—June, 1854.
*Edward P. Knowles, June, 1854—June, 1855.
*James Y. Smith, June, 1855—June, 1857.
*William M. Rodman, June, 1857—June, 1859.
*Jabez C. Knight, June, 1859—June, 1864.
*Thomas A. Doyle, June, 1864—June, 1869.
*George L. Clarke, June, 1869—June, 1870.
*Thomas A. Doyle, June, 1870—Jan., 1881.
*William S. Hayward, Jan., 1881—Jan., 1884.
*Thomas A. Doyle, Jan., 1884—June 9, 1886. Died in office.
*Gilbert F.Robbins, June 9, 1886—Jan., 1889.
*Henry R. Barker, Jan., 1889—Jan., 1891.
*Charles S. Smith, Jan., 1891—Jan., 1892.
*William K. Potter, Jan., 1892—Jan., 1894.
*Frank F. Olney, Jan., 1894—Jan., 1896.
*Edwin D. McGuinness (D), Jan., 1896—Jan., 1898.
*William C. Barker (D., G.G.), Jan., 1898—Jan., 1901.
*D.L.D. Granger (D.,G.G.), Jan., 1901—Jan., 1903.
*Augustus S. Miller (D), Jan., 1903—Sept. 26, 1905. Died in office.
*Elisha Dyer (R), Jan., 1906—Nov. 29, 1906. Died in office.
*Patrick J. McCarthy (D), Jan., 1907—Jan., 1909.
*Henry Fletcher (R), Jan., 1909—Jan., 1913.
*Joseph H. Gainer (D), Jan., 1913—Jan., 1927.
*James E. Dunne (D), Jan., 1927—Jan. 1939.
*John F. Collins (R., Ind., Cit., G.G.), Jan., 1939—Jan., 1941.
Dennis J. Roberts (D), Jan., 1941—Jan., 1951.
Walter H. Reynolds (D), Jan., 1951—Jan., 1965.
Joseph A. Doorley Jr. (D), Jan., 1965—Jan., 1975.
Vincent A. Cianci Jr. (R), Jan., 1975—Apr. 25, 1984. Resigned
Joseph R. Paolino Jr. (D), Apr. 25, 1984—
*Deceased.

THEATERS IN PROVIDENCE

Avon Cinema: Owner, American Entertainment Corp. Manager, Kenneth Dulgarian. Seating capacity, 525.

Cable Car Cinema: Owner-Manager, Raymond Bilodeau. Seating capacity, 150.

Castle Cinema I ,II and III: Owner Castle Inc. Total seating capacity, 520.

Columbus Theatre and Studio Cinema: Owner, Columbus Theatre, Inc. Manager, Jon S. Berberian. Seating capacity, Columbus, 800.

Providence Performing Arts Center, formerly Ocean State Theatre: Owner, Ocean States Performing Arts Center. Executive Director, J. L. Singleton. Seating capacity, 3,200.

Trinity Square Theatre: Building Owner, Foundation for Repertory Theater of Rhode Island. Artistic Director, Adrian Hall. Seating Capacity; Upstairs, 550; Downstairs, 297.

Veterans Memorial Auditorium: Owner, State of R. I. Seating capacity, 2,199.

VIP Cinema I and II: Owner, Cinema Development, Inc. Seating capacity I, 175; II, 190.

WATER SUPPLY

Providence obtains its water supply from the Scituate Reservoir and five tributary reservoirs, all located on the north branch of the Pawtuxet River. The watershed covers 92.8 square miles and represents about 9 per cent of the total land area of the state. The area actually owned by Providence is 23.93 square miles; this is nearly 5 square miles greater than the area of the city itself.

The six reservoirs have a combined total capacity of 41.3 billion gallons and a total water surface area of 4,557 acres. Over 10,500 acres of intensively managed forestland are marginal to the reservoir system and provide protection to a water resource known for its high quality. For the year ended June 30, 1985, average daily consumption was 66.3 million gallons.

The reservoirs, their individual capacities and water surfaces area: Scituate, 37 billion gallons, 3,390 acres; Moswansicut, 1.8 billion gallons, 282 acres; Regulating, 4.3 million gallons, 242 acres; Ponaganset, 7.4 million gallons, 229 acres; Barden, 8.5 million gallons, 240 acres; and Westconnaug, 4.5 million gallons, 174 acres.

The main reservoir is formed by a dam across the Pawtuxet River at the former village of Kent. Water storage in the reservoir began on Nov. 10, 1925. The dam is about 3,200 feet long, principally of earth, with a minimum height of 100 feet above the valley and 180 feet above bedrock. An aqueduct from the dam connects with a nearby filter plant which was placed in operation on Sept. 30, 1926. Here the water is treated and discharged into two aqueducts; one is the original 90-inch, with a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons daily. It is 7.30 miles long, including 3.34 miles of tunnel, 1.77 miles of masonry \conduit in open cut and 2.19 miles of steel pipe lines, and connects with the distribution system in the vicinity of Phoenix Avenue, Cranston. The second is a 9.5 mile, 78-inch and 102-inch supplemental tunnel and aqueduct which terminates at Budlong Road, Cranston. Flow from the source of supply to the distribution system is entirely by gravity; at the present time, the mode of distribution is 79 per cent by gravity and 21 percent by pumping.

In order to utilize the full potential of the source of supply, several major construction projects were completed between 1968 and 1970, consisting of a $1,150,000 Raw Water Booster Pumping Station at the base of Gainer Dam, the supplemental tunnel and aqueduct, and additions and improvements at the water purification works; the cost of the latter two projects amounted to $16,650,000. The pumping station houses units with a total capacity of 160,000,000 gallons daily and a 2,300 horsepower emergency diesel driven generator. The 78-inch section of aqueduct will handle 50,000,000 gallons per day, while the 102-inch diameter portion has a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons daily. Total transmission capacity is 200 million gallons per day, sufficient to meet the 144,000,000 gallons maximum day output of the plant and 56,000,000 gallons per day from a future additional source of supply.

Under a resolution initiated in the City Council and approved Jan. 7, 1913, the preliminary investigation was started for the reservoir project, and the Water Supply Board was created and its powers defined by Chapter 1278, Public Laws, 1915. This board organized and began its work April 26, 1915. The reservoir construction was carried on under the direction of Frank E. Winsor as Chief Engineer of the board, who resigned Sept. 30, 1926, the same day on which the main reservoir was placed in commission.

The reservoir construction was completed and the facility turned over to the Department of Public Works for operation on June 10, 1929. The Department of Public Works continued the operation of the supply until Feb. 6, 1941 when a Water Supply Board established under the new City Charter was organized.

On Oct. 15, 1949, the dam on the main reservoir was dedicated to the memory of the late Mayor Joseph H. Gainer under whose administration the dam was built and the present water supply system created.

Fluoridation of the water began Aug. 13, 1952 after the move had been approved by public and private health, dental and medical groups, and by cities and towns which use water supplied by Providence.

On Oct. 20, 1954, the administration and operations building at 552 Academy Ave. was officially opened. This building, housing all departments of the Water Supply Board, was completed at a cost of $349,115.

On Aug. 22, 1962, the additions, alterations and improvements at the water purification works in Scituate were officially dedicated. The cost of these improvements was about $2,070,000.

On Oct. 17, 1962, the 40,030,000 gallon Aqueduct Distribution Reservoir was placed in operation. This reservoir, completed at a cost of $1,753,000 increased the total distribution storage to 90,550,000 gallons.

A resolution sponsored by Mayor Joseph A. Doorley Jr., and enacted by the city council, rededicated the treatment complex as the Philip J. Holton Water Purification Works. This ceremony honoring the retired, long-time chief engineer was held May 23, 1969 at the plant in Scituate.

ANNEXATION TO PROVIDENCE

Eight times since its incorporation as a city, Providence has annexed portions of adjoining towns. The first annexation occurred on June 10, 1868, when a section of Cranston was taken. This is divided between the Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Wards and includes the area south of a line beginning at Terrace Avenue and Cumerford Street and extending easterly to the Providence Harbor line, the area now known as Elmwood and South Providence.

On March 28, 1873, a part of North Providence, Swan Point Cemetery and North Burial Ground was taken into the city. On March 25, 1873, a second section of Cranston was annexed and on May 1, 1874, a second section of North Providence was taken into the city. May 6, 1887, the city obtained a third section of Cranston, that section taking in Cunliff's Pond which was added to Roger Williams Park. July 1, 1892, a fourth annexation from Cranston, of three-quarters of a mile, was taken and added to the park.

On June 1, 1898, the town of Johnston gave up a large section. This area lies beyond Olneyville Square, toward Thornton, at that time known as West Providence. On April 16, 1919, the city annexed a portion of Neutaconkanut Park from the town of Johnston.

PROVIDENCE CEMETERIES

Grace Church Cemetery, Elmwood Avenue and Broad Street; Hebrew Cemetery, 375 Reservoir Ave.; Locust Grove Cemetery, 446 Elmwood Ave.; North Burial Ground, Branch Avenue and North Main Street; St. Patrick's Cemetery, Douglas Avenue Blackstone Boulevard.

SEVEN HILLS OF PROVIDENCE

Providence is said to have been built on seven hills. They are Prospect or College Hill, Constitution Hill, Tockwotten Hill at Fox Point, Smith Hill, Federal Hill, Christian Hill at Hoyle Square, junction of Cranston and Westminster Street, and Weybosset Hill at lower end of Weybosset Street. Weybosset Hill was leveled in the early 1880's to construct the Turks Head Building.

HIGHEST POINTS

The three highest points in Providence above sea level are: Neutaconkanut Hill, 252.99 ft., southeast curb intersection of Hope Street and Doyle Avenue, 199.87 ft.; west curb on Smith Street at city line, 187.81 ft.

LATITUDE-LONGITUDE

Ladd Observatory, 214 Doyle Avenue is in latitude 41 degrees 50'16" and longitude 71 degrees 24'0".

GEOGRAPHICAL CENTER

The geographical center of Providence was once at the corner of Atwells Avenue and Bourne Street, now no longer there since the building of Route 95. According to the engineering firm, CA. Maguire & Associates, which designed the highway, this intersection would now be the curb of the northbound lane of Route 95 below the Atwells Avenue overpass.

PORT OF PROVIDENCE

The Port of Providence, third largest in New England in tonnage handled after Portland and Boston, is a deep-water port connected with the Atlantic Ocean 27 miles to the south by a ship channel with a minimum depth of 40 feet at mean low water through the Providence River, Narragansett Bay and Block Island Sound. In use almost since Providence was founded in 1636, the port today has 25 wharves and docks for accommodating medium and deep-draft vessels, and about 10½ miles of commercial waterfront almost evenly divided between Providence and East Providence.

The port has no scheduled passenger service, except for summer excursion vessels operated between Providence, Newport and Block Island since 1934 by Interstate Navigation Co.

The port has two towing firms and two stevedore firms employing more than 200 casual and full-time longshoremen. Fire protection for ships and shore facilities is by the Providence and East Providence fire departments, equipped with motorboats. Pilotages are furnished by a state pilot association, operating chiefly from Newport.

Dredging supervised by the Army Corp of Engineers to deepen the 17-mile channel to the port from 35 to 40 feet at low tide to handle deep-draft tankers was completed in 1971 at a cost of about $18 million, except for rock outcrops remaining at Rumstick Reach, which were removed in 1975.

Petrolane Inc. in November, 1972, took its first delivery of liquefied propane gas at its new 400,000 barrel terminal constructed earlier in the year. Also, Providence Gas Co. and Algonquin Gas Transmission Co. completed construction of a 600,000 barrel storage tank for liquefied natural gas in 1973.

Henry W. Fazzano was appointed executive director of the port in June, 1985.

Municipal Wharf

The Municipal Wharf, occupying city land at Fields Point on the west bank of the Providence River, has been owned and operated by the city since 1916 and is the port's largest facility for handling dry cargo as well as petroleum products, on ocean going vessels.

The wharf can accommodate six Liberty type vessels and has about 50 acres of open, paved storage space. The granite block quay, originally 3,000 feet long, was extended to 4,300 feet between 1938 and 1941 and to its present length of 4,750 feet in 1961-62 under a $2 million bond issue approved in 1954. The ship berths have a depth of 30 feet at the north end 35 feet at the south end at mean low water.

At the general election in 1972, city voters approved a $6.5 million bond issue to extend the seawall, add two 600-foot deep water berths and build a new transit shed. Voters also approved a $1.5 million bond issue for new fender piles and butts for the pier facing and repair work on existing transit sheds. In 1974, a $2 million bond issue was passed for further improvements.

Facilities include a small, one-story concrete building, built with federal aid in 1936, and three brick and steel transit sheds. Also 7½ miles of tracks connect the port with the Conrail System, and two city highways lead to U. S. Route 1A or Allens Avenue, and thence to Interstate 95.

Repairs on two transit sheds and the former Port Administration Building were accomplished in 1976. Also that year, plans to extend the seawall and construct two new berths were scrapped, because environmental considerations had ruled out offshore dumping of polluted sludge that would be dredged from the area. Instead, three existing berths have been dredged to a depth of 40 feet and the smaller amount of sludge was spread over city-owned land adjacent to the wharf. A new freight terminal which includes limited passenger ship facilities and houses administrative offices opened in 1981.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1985, gross revenue totaled $1.7 million, a decrease of $129,000 from the previous year. The Municipal Wharf handled 1.6 million tons of cargo of all kinds in fiscal 1984, compared to 1.3 million tons during the previous fiscal year. This total does not include petroleum products handled in East Providence.

THE DEXTER DONATION

The town of Providence in 1824 was bequeathed more than 2,275,000 square feet of land in various parts of the city by Ebenezer Knight Dexter. The largest tract at Hope and Angell Streets and Lloyd and Arlington Avenues contained 1,692,173 square feet and was given for use as a poor farm.

After a special investigating committee condemned the farm as obsolete as a home for the aged poor, the city council in 1947 instituted court action seeking permission to sell the property and use the proceeds in a manner as close as possible to the intent of the donor. As a result, the farm property was sold Sept. 26, 1957 to Brown University on a high bid of $1,000,777.

Another tract in the donation is the Dexter Training Grounds which comprises 420,528 square feet at Dexter and Parade Streets and Hollywood Road, and the State Armory. According to a provision in the Dexter will, the grounds must be kept for the training of militia and no permanent buildings may be erected there. Other sundry properties in the donation, some of them leased to private tenants, bring the total land currently in the donation to 584,414 square feet.

PARKS

INDIA POINT PARK — About 12 acres along the shoreline of India Point running westward from the Seekonk River, south of Route 195. Dedicated and opened in 1974, the park has an outdoor concert area, a dock, a playing field, walkways and benches overlooking the northern reaches of Narragansett Bay. A pedestrian bridge over Route 195 has been constructed to link the park with George M. Cohan Boulevard just behind the Fox Point School.

Purchase of the park land became possible after a donation of $150,000 to the city by Mrs. Henry D. Sharpe in January, 1970. The city allocated another $150,000 to the project, and applied for federal funds to match the total. A private fund drive also was conducted, and donations were received from state Green Acres funds and the Rockefeller Foundation. About one million dollars was raised to buy the land from two railroad companies and construct the park.

Albert Veri, a landscape architect, designed the park. The Campanella Corp. was the construction contractor.

ROGER WILLIAMS NATIONAL MEMORIAL — Roger Williams National Memorial was authorized by Congress in 1965. The land was purchased by the National Park Service in December, 1974. The park covers 4½ acres, mostly open, in downtown Providence. Exhibits and a brief slide show introduce the major contributions of Roger Williams.

Presently there is a visitors center, located at 282 North Main St., at the site of the Roger Williams Spring. The center was constructed in a restored 18th century building. The center is staffed and provides brochures and other information about the memorial.

Hahn Memorial on the national memorial grounds marks the site of the "spring of fresh water" once used by the Williams family, whose house stood across North Main Street, then called Towne Street, opposite the spring. Almost the entire village of Providence, including Williams' homestead, was destroyed during "King Philip's War" in 1676. Since then, any remaining vestige of the village of Providence as Roger Williams knew it, was obliterated by the 300-years growth of the city of Providence.

A national memorial, unlike a national park or monument is not established to preserve a natural resource, but to commemorate an individual or an ideal. The Rogers Williams Memorial is intended to memorialize Roger Williams' ideals of freedom of religion and citizen participation in government.

ROGER WILLIAMS PARK — About 4,431,014 square feet of land which became the nucleus for this park was bequeathed to the city under the will of Betsey Williams, who died in November, 1871. On this property was the red house now called the Betsey Williams Cottage built by Nathaniel Williams about 1773 for his son, James, father of Betsey. A gift of 8,285 square feet of land was made in 1880 by John M. and Susan P. Clemens. The rest of the park was acquired by purchase or condemnation, the latest acquisition in 1927 when the city bought the Potter Farm of 19 acres at the Cranston end of the park. There are 430 acres in the park, of which 103 are water.

There are nine lakes in the park; Roosevelt Lake near Elmwood Avenue, formerly known as "Bandstand Lake", Polo Lake, the Zoo Swamp, Willow Lake, Pleasure Lake, more commonly called "Boathouse Lake", Cunliff Lake, south of Pleasure Lake and Deep Spring Lake, near Park Avenue, sometimes called "No Bottom Lake". Surrounding Noonan Island, in the southeast section of the park are Edgewood and Elm Lakes.

The city erected a statue of Roger Williams in 1876-77; a barn and deer park in 1890-91; a museum building in 1894-95; a casino in 1897-98; and the Dalrymple Boathouse in 1897. The "Temple of Music" was given by the will of William C. Benedict in 1922 and was dedicated in 1924. The boathouse and the "Temple of Music" were completely restored in 1977.

The Tim O'Neil Baseball Field at the foot of Hawthorne Street, west of the park tennis courts, was dedicated in September, 1946, in honor of the man who was for 44 years president of the Providence Amateur Baseball League.

The Park Zoo, at the Elmwood Avenue entrance, features facilities containing over 200 animal and bird specimens. A new children's Nature Center with a miniature farm and special displays on how animals move, a North American mammal exhibit with a spectacular polar bear display, and a free flight bird refuge opened in 1979.

The Park Museum houses exhibitions related to natural history, a new earth science hall, a modern auditorium rebuilt in 1978, a major oceanographic hall, "The Narragansett Bay Room". The Charles H. Smith Greenhouse exhibits a wide variety of tropical and domestic plants. Also of interest are the Hartman and two Japanese Gardens which present seasonal displays of flowers and plantings. The "Temple of Music" hosts numerous musical and performing events during the summer.

The Dalrymple Boathouse, restored in 1979, houses the offices of the Dept. of Public Parks, rest rooms and boat rentals.

The Casino, restored in 1983, was reopened as an indoor facility for the performing arts and available for use by non-profit organizations and individuals for a modest rental.

All facilities are open from 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. daily, except Thanksgiving, Christmas and New Year's and are free.

OTHER PARKS

Abbott Park—Weybosset Street, near Chestnut Street.

Academy Avenue Park—Corner of Eaton and Academy Avenue.

Alton Circle Park—North end of Alton Road.

Angell Circle Park—Between Angell, Tabor, Adelphi and Elmgrove Avenue.

Benefit Street Pocket Park—Benefit Street, between South Court and Bowen Street.

Biltmore Park—West Exchange Place, West Approach and Dorrance Street.

Blackstone Boulevard—Center strip of Blackstone Boulevard from Elton Street to city line.

Blackstone Park—Irving St., Goff St., River Drive, Angell Street, Parkside Drive.

Burnside Park—West Exchange, East Approach, Kennedy Plaza.

Cathedral Square—Weybosset Hill at southern end of Westminster Walkway.

George M. Cohan Park—Corner Empire and Westminster Walkway.

Columbus Square—Bounded by Elmwood, Reservoir and Atlantic Avenues.

Dexter Park—Dexter and Parade Streets.

Fenner Park—Junction of Governor and Williams Street.

Garabaldi Park—Corner of Bradford and Atwells Avenue.

Esek Hopkins Homestead—97 Admiral St.; House at 117 Admiral St.

Hopkins Square—Between Branch Avenue, Charles and Hawkins Streets.

Kennedy Plaza—Exchange Place.

Lippitt Memorial Park—Hope Street, corner Blackstone Boulebard.

Mansion Park—Bounded by Messer, Kenwood, Waverly and Sorrento Streets.

Market Square—Westminster, South Main, Canal and College Streets.

Neutaconkanut Hill Park—South of Sunset Avenue from easterly curb of Memorial Drive.

Pershing Square—South of State Capitol.

Gladys Potter Park—Southeasterly corner Humboldt Avenue and Elton Street.

Prospect Terrace—Congdon and Bowen Streets.

Randall Park—North Main Street, between Cypress and Stenton Avenues.

Rochambeau Park—Junction Summit Avenue and Brewster Street.

Roger Williams Landing—Bounded by Power, Roger, Gano and Williams Streets.

Triggs Memorial Golf Course—Chalkstone Avenue.

Verrazzano Park—South Water, College, South Main and George Streets.

Wanskuck Park—Bounded by Woodward Road, the Town of North Providence and Wanskuck, east of Louisquisset Pike.

Washington Park Square—Eddy and Broad Streets.

Westminster Mall—Dorrance Street to Cathedral Square.

Constance Witherby Park—Southerly side of Waterman Street, between Cold Spring and East River Street.

RECREATION CENTERS

Angelo Zuccolo Memorial Recreation Center—Gesler Street.

Danforth Recreation Center—Danforth Street.

Joslin Recreation Center—Hyat Street.

Kennedy Recreation Center—Nelson Street School, Nelson Street.

Martin Luther King Center—Old Lippitt Hill School, Camp Street.

South Providence Recreation Center—Dudley Street.

Camp Cronin—Narragansett.

SWIMMING POOLS

Angelo Zuccolo Memorial Pool—Gesler Street.

Danforth Pool—Danforth Street.

Fox Point Pool—Wickenden Street.

John J. McGrane Memorial Pool—Dexter Street.

Joslin Pool—Hyat Street.

South Providence Pool—Dudley Street.

Stephen Almagno Memorial Pool—Plainfield.

MUSEUMS, LIBRARIES AND EXHIBITIONS

Haffenreffer Museum of Anthropology on Mount Hope Grant is located 17 miles southeast of Providence, in Bristol, Rhode Island. The Museum donated to Brown University in 1955 by the family of Rudolf F. Haffenreffer Sr., has two maior exhibit halls. One displays archaelogical and ethnological artifacts of North American Indians. The other is devoted to anthropological materials from other parts of the world: Meso-America, South America, Oceania, Asia and Africa. The exhibits are changed periodically to display the extensive collections. The hours are: June through August—Tuesday through Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m. September through December and March through May—Saturday and Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m. Closed January and February. Admission: adults, $1; children, 50 cents; senior citizens, 50 cents; and members of The Friends of the Haffenreffer Museum, free.

Annmary Brown Memorial, 21 Brown St. Established in 1907, acquired by Brown University by gift, Feb. 4, 1948. 100 pre-1900 paintings; 800 printed books of the 15th century, representing the earliest presses in Europe; American manuscripts of the Colonial, Revolutionary and Civil War periods. Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

John Carter Brown Library, an independently administered rare book library on the Brown University campus, specializing in the collection of historical sources relating to North and South America and the Caribbean between 1492 and ca. 1830. Exhibitions of rare books, prints, maps, and documents.

The library is planning a series of programs to commemorate the 350th anniversary of the founding of R.I. The program will include both public events and scholarly contributions.

Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12 noon. Free.

Brown University Libraries contain more than 4,350,000 books, maps, broadsides, manuscripts and other cataloged items. The Brown University Library is comprised of the following:

JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER JR. LIBRARY, corner College and Prospect Streets, which opened in the autumn of 1964, houses the university's book and periodical collection in the social studies and humanities as well as the general reference collection, the central Cataloging and Acquisitions Departments, and Government Documents.

THE JOHN HAY LIBRARY, corner College and Prospect Streets, houses the University Library's special collections. Open to the public for inspection of documents, manuscripts and other exhibitions.

On permanent exhibition: Webster Knight Collection of United States Postage Stamps and the Peltz Collection of United States Special Delivery Stamps; McLellan Lincoln Collection, consisting of books, manuscripts, paintings, engravings, etc. on Abraham Lincoln; Hoffman and Bullard Napoleon Collections, consisting of books in fine bindings, art objects, engravings and caricatures, and the Anne S.K. Brown Military Collection which includes exhibits of paintings, prints and model soldiers. Hours when college is in session, Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Wednesday and Thursday, 7 p.m. to 9 p.m.

PEMBROKE CAMPUS LIBRARY, located in Pembroke Hall, 172 Meeting St, contains a small general collection emphasizing literature and current publications.

THE SCIENCES LIBRARY, located at Waterman and Thayer Streets, contains book and periodical collections covering all fields of science and medicine as well as a collection of U.S. Geological Survey maps. The mathematics collections is one of the notable American collections in this field.

Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, 224 Benefit St. The museum has over 40 galleries displaying a representative collection of works from its collection of art from antiquity through the present day. On view are paintings, sculpture, decorative, Oriental, and ethnographic arts. Its sales desk offers a selection of gift items, art publications and greeting cards. Open to the public every day except Mondays. Closed January 1, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas. Hours: Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Thursday, 12 p.m. to 8 p.m.; Sundays, 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; June 15 through August, Wednesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Pendleton House, part of the Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, entrance, 224 Benefit St. Famed collection of 18th century English and American furniture, rare English potteries, China Trade Porcelain, and American silver, exhibited in a Colonial mansion setting. Open same hours as the rest of the museum.

Providence Public Library, 150 Empire St. Continuous exhibitions, changed seven to ten times a year, on view in Exhibition Hall, Second Floor. Free to all. Open as follows: Monday, Tuesday and Thursday, 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Friday and Saturday, 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Closed Sundays, Wednesdays and holidays. July through Labor Day — Monday, Tuesday and Thursday, 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Friday, 9:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday, 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Roger Williams Park Museum of Natural History. Open every day except Thanksgiving, Christmas and New Year's Day. Hours: Monday closed to the public; Tuesday through Friday, 10 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.; Saturday through Sunday, 12 noon to 5 p.m.; Holidays, 12 noon to 5 p.m. Education programs: Saturday Children and Their Family program 1:30 to 2:30 or 3:15 p.m. Weekday Tuesday and Thursday education program by appointment between 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Rotating entry hall exhibits devoted primarily to the peoples, cultures, and natural sciences of Rhode Island. The Roger Williams Park Museum of Natural History is operated as one institution of the Division of Public Programming Services for the Department of Public Parks.

Providence Art Club, 11 Thomas St. Gallery is open all year, except the last two weeks in August, to the public with interesting exhibitions of pictures and sculpture. Hours, weekdays from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturday, 12 to 4 p.m.; Sunday, 3 to 5 p.m. Closed Saturdays and Sundays during July and August. Closed holidays. Admission free.

Rhode Island Historical Society Library at 121 Hope St., a non-circulating library that contains over 150,000 books; the most complete collection of Rhode Island newspapers anywhere; a manuscript collection with over a million items; a film archive; and a graphics department with drawings, photos, maps and architectural drawings. Hours: main reading room: Tuesday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. and Wednesday through Saturday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.; manuscripts and graphics by appointment only. Summer hours: Monday, 12 to 9 p.m., Tuesday through Thursday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., reading room only.(June, July & August). Closed holidays and holiday weekends.

John Brown House, 1786 Georgian mansion authentically restored house museum with period rooms containing fine examples of Rhode Island furniture and other decorative arts. Special permanent exhibits: 17th-19th century dolls; Rhode Island silver from the 18th and 19th centuries; oldest American-made chariot. Additional gallery for changing exhibits relating to Rhode Island history. Guided tours: Tuesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., Sunday, 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. Closed Mondays and holidays. January and February, Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Located at 52 Power St., on the historic East Side of Providence. Admission: adults, $2.50; students and seniors, $1; members free. Maintained by the Rhode Island Historical Society.

Museum of Rhode Island History at Aldrich House, 110 Benevolent St., Providence is the Rhode Island Historical Society's headquarters, and also houses the museum galleries for changing exhibits on Rhode Island history, architecture and decorative arts. Hours: Tuesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Sunday, 1 p.m. to 4 p.m., closed Mondays and holidays. Admission: Adults, $1.50; students and seniors, 50 cents; members free.

MONUMENTS, STATUES, FOUNDTAINS

General

Abbott Park, Fountain given by William H. Charnley and others, 1875.

Admiral Hopkins Park, Bronze statue of Admiral Esek Hopkins, designed by Mrs. Theo Ruggles Kitson, 1897, bequest of Mrs. Harriet H. Coggeshall.

Alexander Farnum, Lippitt Memorial Park, Memorial fountain (Jackson, Robertson & Adams, architects) to Henry R. Anthony, U.S. Senator from R.I., 1859-84, erected 1940.

Beneficient House, Thomas A. Doyle, monument by Henry H. Kitson, dedicated June 3, 1889.

Columbus Park, Columbus statue, bronze replica of statue by Auguste Barthodi at Chicago World's Fair, erected 1893.

Constance Witherby Park, Spirit of Youth, bronze memorial designed by Gail Sherman Corbett, gift of Mr. and Mrs. S. Foster Hunt, dedicated Nov. 16, 1933.

Dexter Training Ground, bronze statue of Ebenezer Knight Dexter, designed by Hoppolyte Hubert, on granite pedestal, given by Henry C. Clark, 1893.

French Memorial, Camp Ground, Summit Avenue and Brewster Street. Commemorates campsite of Count Rochambeau's troops in Revolution.

Providence Athenaeum, drinking fountain, gift of Mrs. Anna Richmond, 1873. Inscription "Come hither everyone that thirsteth."

Roger Williams National Memorial, 254 North Main St. Well curb designed by Norman M. Isham, gift of Judge J. Jerome Hahn.

Roger Williams Square, Williams, Power, Gano and Roger Streets, where first landing was made in 1636. Monument marking Slate Rock, erected by Providence Association of Merchants and Manufacturers, 1906.

Roger William's statue, Ralph T. Walker, architect, dedicated June 29, 1939 at Prospect Terrace.

State House, bronze statues of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry and Gen. Nathanael Greene on south steps.

State House, Statue of Independent Man on top of dome.

Wayland Building, North Main Street, bust of President Wayland of Brown University in facade.

Brown University

Bruno, bronze statue on steps of Marvel Gymnasium, given by alumni and undergraduates, 1928.

Caesar Augustus, replica of statue, erected on front campus 1906, gift of Moses B.I. Goddard, moved to Hughes Court, Wriston Quadrangle, 1952.

Carrie Tower, erected in front campus, 1904, designed by Guy Lowell, gift of Paul Bainotti in memory of his wife, Carrie Mathilda Bainotti.

Fountain replica of small bear fountain of Breslau, Germany, erected in sunken garden of Faunce House, gift of Senator Theodore Francis Green.

Dante, bust on pedestal of John Hay Library entrance, gift of Italians of Providence, 1921.

Marcus Arelius, replica of equestrian statue, erected east of Sayles Hall, 1907, gift of Moses B.I. Goddard.

Soldiers gate, Thayer Street, erected 1921 in memory of Brown men who died in World War I.

Van Wickle gate, Prospect Street, designed by Hoppin & Ely and Hoppin & Koen, associated architects, erected 1902 in memory of Augustus S. Van Wickle. Restored in 1959 by Elmer G. MacDowell in honor of the class of 1914.

Kennedy Plaza

Bainotti Fountain, designed by Enid Yandell, 1902, gift of Paul Bainotti in memory of his wife Carrie Mathilda Brown Bainotti. Represents the struggle of life, the figures being in bronze.

Boulder monument to Isaac Hale, 1936.

Burnside Monument, equestrian statue of Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside, designed by Launt Thompson, erected on Exchange Place, 1887, moved to present location 1906.

Hiker Monument, dedicated July 12, 1925. A bronze figure on a boulder at the east end of the mall. A memorial to the heroes of the Spanish-American War of 1898.

"Independent Thought" and "Industry and Commerce", statues on steps of the Federal Building.

Memorial Square World War Memorial, designed by Paul P. Cret, dedicated Nov. 11, 1929.

Scott Monument, erected in memory of Maj. Henry H. Young, designed by Henri Schoenhardt, dedicated July 12, 1911.

Soldiers and Sailors Monument, designed by Randolph Rogers, erected at west end of Exchange Place and dedicated Sept. 16, 1871, moved to present location in Kennedy Plaza in 1906.

Roger Williams Park

Anna H. Man gateway, Elmwood Avenue, by Gorham Mfg. Co, erected by city, 1905.

Church statue, erected as memorial to Bowen R. Church, cornetist of Reeves American Band., 1928.

Deming Memorial Seat, with bronze bust of Richard H. Deming, park commissioner, 1891-1902, erected 1904.

Falconer, statue, designed by Henry H. Fitch, gift of Daniel W. Lyman in memory of his grandfather, Gov. Elisha Dyer. Cost $10,000. Represents an athlete with physical development at highest point of attainment possible to the human body.

Fighting Gladiator, replica of statue, gift of William Wilkinson, 1892.

King Ferdinand, II, bust, 1881.

Pancratiast, replica of Greek statue, gift of Paul Bainotti, erected 1900.

Monument of Guglielmo Marconi, dedicated Oct. 25, 1953.

Reeves bust, in memory of D. W. Reeves, bandmaster, 1926.

Statue to Brig. Gen. Casimir Pulaski, dedicated May 31, 1953.

Union Soldier statue, 1898.

Buildings of Interest

Allen (Candace) House, 12 Benevolent Street, John Holden Greene, architect, 1822.

Arcade, Westminster and Weybosset Streets, J.C. Bucklin and Russell Warren, architects, 1828. Built in form of Ionic Greek temple, its pillars being the largest monoliths in America, excepting those of the Cathedral of St. John the Devine in New York City.

Armory, Cranston Street, Providence, occupied 1908; cost $750,000.

Armory Mounted Commands, North Main Street, Providence, drill shed dedicated in February, 1915; addition and head house completed and opened Oct. 8, 1925. Cost $325,000.

Arsenal, corner of Benefit and Meeting Streets, 1840.

Beckwith (Truman) House, 42 College St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1828, now Handicraft Club.

Beneficent Congregational Church, (Round Top Church), Weybosset Street, 1809.

Benson (George) House, 64 Angell St., 1796.

Betsey Williams Cottage, Roger Williams Park, 1773.

Biltmore Plaza Hotel, Dorrance Street, June 7, 1922.

Brick Schoolhouse, 24 Meeting St., 1765.

Brown (Elisha) House, 537 North Main St., 1757.

Brown (John) House, 52 Power St., Joseph Brown, architect, 1786, now R.I. Historical Society.

Brown (Joseph) House, 50 South Main St., 1774, Joseph Brown, architect.

Brown (Richard) House, Butler Hospital grounds, 1731.

Carrington (Edward) House, 66 Williams St., 1812.

Cathedral of St. John, 271 North Main St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1810.

Civic Center, 1 LaSalle Square, opened Nov. 3, 1972; cost $13,000,000.

Dexter (Edward) House, 72 Waterman St., 1799.

Dexter Diman House, 300 Angell St., 1800.

Dorr (Sullivan) House, 109 Benefit St., 1811, John Holden Greene, architect.

Dyer (Governor) House, 154 Power St., built 1818.

Federal Building, Providence, dedicated Sept. 28, 1908; cost $1,300,000.

First Baptist Meeting House, 75 North Main St., Joseph Brown, architect, 1775.

First Congregational Meeting House, 285 Benefit St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1815.

40 Westminster St., Providence. Height 301 feet. Occupied October, 1971.

Franklin House, Market Square, John Holden Greene, architect, 1823, now part of R.I. School of Design.

Grosvenor House, 64 Angell St., built probably before 1798.

Halsey (T.L.) House, 140 Prospect St., 1801.

Hopkins (Esek) House, Admiral Street, 1756.

Hopkins (Stephen) House, 12 Hopkins St., 1745.

Hospital Trust Tower, Providence. Occupied December, 1973. Height 408 feet.

Industrial Trust Building, Providence, occupied Oct. 2, 1928. Height 420 feet.

Ives (Thomas P.) House, 66 Power St., 1806.

Manning Hall, Brown University, J.C. Bucklin, architect, 1834.

Market House, Market Square, Joseph Brown, architect, 1773. Tablet on west end, "Near this spot men and women of Providence showed their resistance to uniust taxation by burning British taxed tea on the night of March 2, 1775." Now a part of R.I. School of Design properties.

Nightingale (Joseph) House, 357 Benefit St., 1791.

Old State House (now Sixth District Court), 155 North Main St., 1761.

Providence Athenaeum, 251 Benefit St., 1838, William Strickland, architect, Grecian Doric in style. In its alcoves Poe and Mrs. Whitman carried on their literary courtship.

R.I. Historical Society Cabinet, 68 Waterman St., 1843, owned by Brown University, J.C. Bucklin, arct.

Russell House, 118 North Main St., 1772.

Saints Peter and Paul Cathedral, Cathedral Square, 1889.

Shakespeare's Head, 21 Meeting St., erected by John Carlein, 1769.

Tillinghast (Joseph) House, 403 South Main St., 1767.

Turks Head Building, Providence, built in 1913. Height, 215 feet.

Union Station, Providence, with approaches and walls, completed 1898; cost $4,400,000.

University Hall, Brown University, 1770.

Veterans' Memorial Building, Providence, formerly the Masonic Temple; acquired by the state June 1, 1945, at a cost of $754,000. State office building; public auditorium.

Whitman (Sarah) House, 88 Benefit St., 1800.

HISTORIC STREETS

Benefit Street — Constructed in 1856 for the benefit of those who had built homes on the side-hill, it wound and twisted to avoid ancestral graveyeards. Later straightened when inmates of graves were removed to North Burial Ground.

Prospect Street — Laid out from Olney Street to Jail Lane, now Meeting Street, in 1771.

Towne Street — (Now North and South Main Street) was first shore road from Fox Point into the country.

Westminster Street — ordered laid out 1706 and in 1763 lottery was established "for rendering possible and commodious a straight and very fine street from the Great Bridge into the country." The amount to be raised was 600 pounds of sterling.

Weybosset Street — Name derived from Wapwayset (also spelled Weypoiset). Originally the Wapwayset Indian trail which followed the pathway that led to what is known as Elmwood, but in 1661 and for many years later known as "Weybosset Plaine."

POINT STREET VIADUCT

Connecting the west end of the Point Street Bridge with Allens Avenue, the viaduct was opened formally on Nov. 3, 1940. A two-lane overhead highway, 15 feet above street level, it was built as a PWA project at a total cost of $870,000, of which $270,000 was a federal grant. Since the opening of Interstate Route 195, the need to route heavy traffic over the busy Point Street-Allens Avenue intersection has decreased and the viaduct was torn down in the summer of 1979.

PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS

Total Units 2,374

Total Units Occupied (August, 1985) — 2,076

Chad Brown Houses, 312 living units, opened July, 1942; occupancy — 66 family units.

Roger Williams Homes, 744 units, opened July, 1943; occupancy — 40 family units.

Admiral Terrace, 278 units, opened October, 1951; occupancy — 67 family units.

Codding Court, 119 units, opened July, 1951; occupancy — 117 family units.

Manton Heights, 330 units, opened June 15, 1953; occupancy — 312 family units.

Hartford Park, 748 units, opened Nov. 11, 1953; occupancy — 550 family units, 152 elderly units.

Dexter Manor, 291 units, opened April, 1962; occupancy — 286 elderly units.

Sunset Village, 36 units, opened May 27, 1960; occupancy — 20 elderly units.

Sister Domenica Woodcock Manor, 204 units, opened spring of 1966; occupancy — 196 elderly units.

Joseph P. Carroll Tower, 198 units, opened March, 1973; occupancy — 198 elderly units.

Father Flaminio Parenti Villa, 198 units, opened April, 1973; occupancy — 188 elderly units.

John D. Kilmartin Plaza, 106 units, opened March, 1973; occupancy — 87 elderly units.

RICHMOND

Town Council — Joseph R. Gardiner (R), president; Herbert L. Arnold (R), vice-president; Edward C. Marth (D); Lowell P. Andrews (R) and Pasquale F. DeBernardo (D).

Town Clerk — Antoinette G. Beaudreau (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Maria Alfred; Treasurer — Florence N. Corr (D); Town Sergeant — George S. Edwards Jr.; Police Chief — Neil Place Sr.; Fire Chiefs: Carolina — George Sherman; Alton — Timothy Brusseau.

Town Solicitor — Edward H. Torgen; Judge of Probate — Merrill K. Moone; Building Inspector — Donald C. Dailey; Highway Surveyor — Robert W. Kenyon; Tree Warden — Robert W. Kenyon; Dog Officers — Josephine Smith and Marian Gannett; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Frank C. Tucker; Civil Defense Director — George Arsics; Director of Public Welfare — Joan A. Stanley.

School Committee — Richard I. Millar (R), chairman; Alice Bolognese (D); Robert H. Barrie (R); Judith Parman (D) and Donald Dorson (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Pasquale Nappi. Conservation Commission — James Loy, chairman; Denise Stetson; Peter August; Francis Golet and J. Allen Cain.

Planning Board — Roland E. Perreault Sr., chairman; Richard Wolke; Thomas Managhan; and Richard Greene.

Zoning Board — Edward S. Doherty, chairman; Sandra Maslyn, vice chairwoman; Henry Graham Jr.; Michael Ferrance; Ralph H. Woodmansee; Charles Tappero; Donald Bowser, first alternate and Doris Brianard, second alternate.

Tax Assessor — Emile W. Perreault; Board of Tax Assessment Review — Nancy Hutchinson (R), chairwoman; Henry Boucher (D) and Allen Cullion (R).

Tax Collector — Diane Larisa.

Tax rate — $41.25 per $1,000. ($1.37 per $1,000 additional fire protection assestment for those not residing in the fire district.) Payable on or before September 7 with interest at 12 percent after September 7. Quarterly installments due September 7, December 7, March 7 and June 7. Net tax locally assessed — $2,539,305.

Bonded indebtedness — $312,833.21.

Board of Canvassers — Lucy DeGidio (R), chairwomen; Jean Barrie (R) and Reba Gilchrist (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Edward H. Newman, chairman; Robert R. Francis, vice chairman; Patricia Valliere, treasurer; Curtis P. Bumpis, corresponding secretary and Ann L. Francis, recording secretary. Republican — Donald Degidio, chairman; Joseph Gardiner, vice-chairman; Gerald Bowser, treasurer and Janice Drake, secretary.

Town election — even years. Financial Town Meeting — Second Wednesday in May. Council meetings — Third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday each month, 4 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

SCITUATE

Town Council — Richard A. Iverson (R), president; Richard O. Brown (R), vice president; Earl H. Colvin (R); Robert A. Crowley (R); Henry A. Langlais (R); Charles A. Masso (R) and Gerald P. Round (R).

Town Clerk — Roger D. Medbury (R); Deputy Town Clerk — vacant; Town Treasurer — Robert L. Harris (R); Town Sergeant — Theodore H. Hopkins Jr.; Chief of Police — William J. Lawton; Deputy Chief of Police - Woodrow Gaffney. Fire Chiefs: North Scituate — Lawrence E. Sprague; Chopmist Hill — Theodore H. Hopkins Jr.; Hope-Jackson — Robert Grant; Potterville — David Tirrell.

Town Solicitor — Gorham & Gorham; Judge of Probate — Theodore A. Miller.

Director of Public Welfare — George M. Spicer Jr. (R).

Building and Minimum Housing Inspector — Robert J. Birrell.

Town Engineer — Scott Moorehead; Highway Commissioner — Lloyd L. Colvin; Tree Warden — George E. Howarth; Dog Officer — Whitcomb S. Gale; Sealer of Weights and Measures and Public Weigher — Raymond F. Tucker; Town Moderator — Vincent J. Centracchio (R).

School Committee — Rita LaDuke (R), chairwoman; Lester L. Young (R); Douglas H. Farrar Jr. (R); Robert E. Watson Jr. (R); David R. Coupe (R). Clerk — Jessie E. Brown.

Superintendent of Schools — Albert A. Manning; Truant Officer — Deputy Chief Woodrow Gaffney.

Housing Authority — Whitcomb S. Gale; John Reynolds; William H. Mende; Rose Clarke and Erik S. Wieselquist.

Planning Board — Everett E. Grist, chairman; David L. Hanna; David Provonsil; George W. Smyth; George H. Norton. Alternates — Robert A. Dexter, William R. Jasparro.

Zoning Board of Review — Forrest R. Sprague Jr., chairman; Edgar H. Collins; John Winfield; Edward Townsend; John W. Ernsberger. Alternate — Norma Gauthier.

Tax Assessor — Donald T. Gould; Board of Assessment Review — David D. Ellingwood; Edwin F. Warner; Guy B. Angell Jr., secretary.

Tax Collector — Doris M. Yeaw.

Tax rate — $40.40 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $6,094,369.

Bonded indebtedness as of March 31, 1985 - $2,050,000.

Board of Canvassers — Richard V. Gaddes (R), chairman; Adelean M. Waters (D). Clerk — Eleanor L. Moffat (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — William Y. Chaika, chairman; Janet Smith, treasurer; Elaine Toohey, secretary. Republican — Donald T. Gould, chairman; Robert L. Harris, treasurer; Carol A. Mumford, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after the first Monday in April. Council meeting — Second Thursday of each month at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday of each month at 10 a.m. Meetings held at the Town House, Main Street, North Scituate.

SMITHFIELD

Town Council — John F. Emin Jr. (R), president; Gloria P. Nerney (R), vice president; F. Monroe Allen (R); Anthony B. Simeone (D); Joseph E. Campbell (D). Executive Coordinator — Edith C. Poirier.

Town Clerk — Flora A. Simeone; Deputy Town Clerk — Barbara J. DiRisio; Town Sergeant — George T. Lacroix (D); Police Chief — Robert J. Voas; Fire Chief — Walter C. Passano.

Town Solicitor — Edmund L. Alves Jr.; Assistant Solicitor — Joseph N. Cassiere; Judge of Probate — vacant.

Director of Public Welfare — L. Vivian Auerbach (D); Building and Zoning Official — Albert F. Bruno; Deputy Building Official — Edward D. Cooke; Director of Public Works — James C. Boyle; Tree Warden — Steven R. Donahue; Animal Control Warden — Eugene M. Tetreault; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Stephen Kemp Jr.; Ice Rink Manager — Robert A. Somerville; Town Planner — Jeanne Tracey; Waste Water Treatment Plant — Metcalf & Eddy; Plant Manager — Ernest J. Persechino; Recreation Director — William Nangle.

School Committee — Paul E. Dwyer (D), chairman; Richard E. Sevey (R); Michael M. Tikoian (D); Phyllis L. Sasso (R) and Virginia Harnois (D).

Superintendent of Schools — John K. Boyle; Truant Officer — Eugene M. Tetreault.

Zoning Board of Review — Robert P. Murray, chairman; Robert W. Connole, vice chairman; Steven Medeiros; Philip S. Sabella; Doris Scotti; Auxiliary members: Donald A. Fahey Jr.; Bruce M. Bennett; Jill Larsen, clerk.

Planning Board — Paul K. Cavanagh, chairman; Maureen M. Beeley; Raymond J. Marshall; F. Kurt Last; William L. Carlton; Joseph Sharman; George Marfeo; Dr. Richard C. Oswald; David A. Schwartz. Carolyn Carlton, clerk.

Housing Authority — Julio Rodio, chairman; Henry W. Tremblay Sr.; John L. Cimaglio; John J. Repoza Jr. and Richard Connor. Executive Director — Doris G. LaPolla.

Board of Tenant Affairs — Julie Neary; Beatrice A. Bottomley; Norman Malone; Louise Guertin; Anita Payette; Viola Schaarschmidt; Anna E. Haddad; Eva P. Jenkins. Joyce Haigh, secretary.

Industrial Development Commission — Albert C. Engelman, chairman; Dwight E. Ward; Gilbert Bricault, secretary; William T. Garriepy; John A. McGowan Jr.; Carl B. Adler; Abbott Katzman; Robert F. O'Connor and Henry C. Marsella.

Conservation Commission — Leo E. Bouchard, chairman; Eugene A. Bielecki; Richard A. Poirier; Helen Waterman; Anthony Esposito, Donald T. Burns and Donald C. Brown. Soil Erosion Officer — Leo Bouchard.

Traffic Safety Commission — Gloria P. Nerney, chairman; Robert J. Voas; James C. Boyle; Walter C. Passano.

Elderly Affairs Advisory Committee - August Bruno, chairman; James Curry; Frank Flaherty.

Sewer Authority — Gerald Sullivan, chairman; Ralph Cucolo; William Lacerte; James W. Poirier.

Sewer Board of Review — Francis H. Champoux; Richard J. Costa and Stewart B. Ashton.

Tax Assessor — Stanley Severance.

Board of Assessment Review — Beniamin Pesaturo; Reginald L. Bolton; Chester Bruno.

Tax Collector and Treasurer — Lilianne Y. Rainville.

Tax Rate — $30.70 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30, with interest at 12 percent after October 1. Quarterly installments September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed — $11,101,815. Bonded indebtedness — $10,370,000.

Board of Canvassers — John F. Hennessay Jr. (D) chairman; Richard A. Scott (R); Alberto J. LaGreca (R). Flora Simeone, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Anthony B. Simeone (D), chairman; James D'Angelo, vice chairman; Chester Bruno, treasurer; Carolyn Sebella, secretary. Republican — Richard P. Eannarino, chairman; Alberto J. LaGreca, first vice chairman; Paul J. Hand, second vice chairman; Alicia Marotto, secretary; Richard J. Mandeville, treasurer.

Town elections — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Second Thursday in May at 7 p.m. at High School Auditorium. Council meeting — Four Tuesdays a month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meeting first Thursday of each month at 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Farnum Pike.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

Town Council — Anthony Guarriello Jr. (R), president; Gaytha Langlois (R), vice president; Harold F. Smith Sr. (D); Roger M. Freeman Jr. (R) and Virginia Lee (R).

Town Manager — Stephen A. Alfred; Town Moderator — Barbara Anne Hackey; Town Clerk — Elizabeth M. Wilson; Deputy Town Clerk — Dale S. Holberton.

Finance Director — Alan R. Lord; Town Sergeant — Ernest D. Woolley; Police Chief — Vincent Vespia Jr.; Fire Chief, Union Fire District — Peter J. Holland; Fire Chief, Kingston Fire District — Jeffrey Steere; Town Solicitor — Maureen McKenna Goldberg; Judge of Probate — Eldridge H. Henning Jr.; Special Legal Counsel — Leonard L. Bergersen; Director of Public Works — Alfred J. Curnow.

Town Engineer and Utilities Director — David A. Webster; Minimum Housing and Building Inspector — Russell W. Brown; Highway Superintendent — Raymond O. White Jr.; Tree Warden — William C. Wallace; Dog Officer — Robert A. Wilson.

School Committee — James H. DeLuca Jr. (D), chairman; Gertrude S. Parker (D); Joan H. Crothers (R); Elizabeth K. Kenyon (D); Ann Galligan Kelley (R); Alfred J. Coffin (R) and John J. Geaber (D). Superintendent of Schools — Arthur Campbell; Truant Officer — Edward L. Frisella.

Zoning Board of Review — Thomas J. Beatrice, chairman; Nicholas A. Marzilli, vice chairman; Martin Lepkowski; Ernest D. George Jr.; Rita C. Lepper; Lois A. James, first alternate and Marion Gold, second alternate.

School Building Committee — Alan R. Lord, chairman; Claire F. Healey; Kevin S. Munroe; Nelson F. Smith and Avery E. Vannoy Jr.

Planning Board — Robert S. Stewart Jr., chairman; Richard W. Casey; Richard C. Holland; Eleanor M. Carlson; Raymond T. Nickerson; Paul Hodges and Lillian Holmsen.

Conservation Commission — Margaret T. Stone, chairwoman; Richard T. Sisson; Arthur Gold; Lawson W. Durfee; Lisa Fiore; Clifford T. Gardner Jr. and Thomas P. Husband.

Tax Assessor — George J. Lovesky.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Raymond H. Holberton; Gertrude P. Carpenter and Bernard H. Poppe.

Tax Collector — Mary Ann Packer.

Tax rate — $18.28 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 3 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $12,855,193.19.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1985 — $9,165,000.00.

Board of Canvassers — Nancy L.W. Steere (R), chairwoman; Joseph P. Rose (D); Geraldine M. Owens (R) and Elizabeth M. Wilson, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Richard T. McGannon, chairman; Thomas Drennan, vice chairman; Jean Maguire, recording secretary; Peter Russo, corresponding secretary and Marcia Signorelli, treasurer. Republican — Kenneth G. St. Armour, chairman; Leonard L. Bergersen, first vice chairman; Deborah Doolittle, second vice chairwoman; Lynn Anderson, secretary and Ralph S. Blydenburgh, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday in June, odd-numbered years. Financial town meeting — Last Tuesday in April. Council meeting — Second and fourth Monday at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Monday at 2:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, 66 High St., Wakefield.

TIVERTON

Town Council — Joseph W. Souza (D), president; Everett Lane Jr. (D), vice president; Granger Jerome (R); Francis G. Murphy (D); John McGuire (R); William P. Grant (D) and Roy P. Bolduc (R).

Town Clerk — William J. French (D); Town Treasurer — Raymond Dias (D); Town Sergeant — Dennis P. Roies (D); Chief of Police — Asa W. Davol Jr.; Fire Chief — Charles McDermott.

Town Solicitor — James A. Donnelly Jr.; Judge of Probate — Richard L. Abedon (D); Building Inspector — Walter Borden; Director of Public Works — William R. Grota; Tree Warden — William R. Grota; Dog Officer — Raymond Welch; Harbormaster — Samuel E. Williamson; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Deborah White.

School Committee — Patricia A. Cote (R), chairwoman; Anne E. Pelletier (R), vice chairwoman; Francis Horgan (D); Bobby J. Harris (R). Superintendent of Schools — Stanley W. Sincoski Jr.

Water Commission — David L. Raposa, chairman; Allen Biszko; John Farnworth; Ronald Bouchard; Ronald Halbardier; Franklin D. Raposa; Ernest L. Simpson; Gladys Jackson; George Sylvia.

Zoning Board — Francis E. Jerome, chairman; David B. Collins; Joseph F. Grondin; Pasquale J. Bianchi; Michael J. Fairhurst; Roger Guillemette, first alternate and John R. Jackson.

Personnel Board — Hannibal Costa, chairman; Patricia Heywood and Robert J. Koohy.

Planning Board — Paul L. Melancon, chairman; Pierce T. Williamson; William M. Reis; Rosemary Eva; Charles M. Moran Jr.; Carolyn O. Leary and Francis E. Roberts.

Industrial Commission — Richard L. Abedon, chairman; Thomas T. Brady, vice chairman; John Mahon, secretary; Curtis C. Davis, treasurer; James J. Karam and Thomas A. Rodgers III.

Sewer Commission — Robert Martin, chairman; William P. Grant; Paul Melancon; Donald Wilbur; Ernest L. Simpson; Alexander Cote; Roger Gomes; Francis G. Murphy and Granger Jerome.

Tax Assessors — Paul Northrup, chairman; Michael J. Carreira and Allen H. Smith. Tax Collector — William J. French.

Tax rate — $19.70 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $7,092,577.

Bonded indebtedness — $3,300,000.

Board of Canvassers — Romeo Moquin (D), chairman; Oliver L. Durfee (R) and Vernon P. Robertshaw (D).

Political Committees : Democrat — Stephan C. Flanagan, chairman; Carl Sanderson and Raymond Dias, vice chairmen; Agnes Miller, recording secretary; Paul Amaral, corresponding secretary; Paul Northrup, treasurer. Republican: Claudia Linhares, chairwoman; Granger Jerome, vice chairman; Abrigal Souza, treasurer; Donna Sullivan, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial Town Meeting — First Wednesday in May. Council meeting — Second and fourth Mondays each month, 7:30 p.m. Probate meeting — First Friday of each month.

WARREN

Town Council — William A. Estrella Jr. (R), president; Paul J. Harvey (D); Walter Felag Jr. (D); Ann T. Wright (R) and Robert J. Oliveira (R).

Town Clerk — Charles H. Alfred; Deputy Town Clerk — Dolores M. Trombley; Town Sergeant — Wilfred C. Jeffrey.

Chief of Police — Emilio Squillante Jr.; Fire Chief — John E. Conley Jr.; Town Solicitor — John G. Hellew; Judge of Probate — Timothy D. O'Hara; Director of Public Works — William J. Tavares; Tree Warden — William J. Tavares; Dog Officer — Frances Medeiros; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Manuel Sylvia; Building Inspector — John M. Jannitto; Harbormaster and Commissioner of Wrecks — Joseph Ginalski.

School Committee — Robert J. Healey Jr., chairman; John Killion III; Anthony N. Nunes; Paul E. Brule and Patricia Read. Superintendent of Schools — Wilfred R. Marchand.

Planning Board — Gerald A. Barbosa, chairman; Hubert Drainville; George Moran; Phyllis Manchester-Masteka; Raymond W. Martins; John J. Bailey; William MacDougall; William Palumbo; William Hanley.

Zoning Board — Barry A. Lowe, chairman; Donald A. Fitting; Gilbert Andrade; Robert Bento; Manuel Lial Jr.; Richard M. Silva and Andre Asselin, alternates.

Sewer Commission — Alexander Gallinelli, Edward Martel and Joseph Alves.

Recreation Board — Richard K. Mello; Nicholas Jamiel; Peter Sepe; Martha Gempp Delekta and Thomas Marchand.

Conservation Commission — Buell N. Buckingham Jr.; Peter L. Jannitto; Norman C. Salvatore; William J. Tavares; John M. Jannitto; Robert Pare Sr. and Paul F. O'Neil Sr.

Tax Assessors — Angelo Marino, chairman; James K. MacDougall and Ann Bullock. Tax Collector/Town Treasurer — Norma I. McDonald.

Tax Rate — $22.24 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 15 with interest at 18 percent after August 15. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net tax locally assessed — $6,365,406.92.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1985 — $3,833,460.

Board of Canvassers — Louis St. Ours, chairman; Nancy Martel and Michael Rubino.

Political Committees: Democrat — Pasquale T. Annarummo, chairman; Stephen A. Ferri, vice chairman; Fannie Coyne, treasurer; Dorothy McGrath, recording secretary. Republican — Robert T. Patterson, vice chairman; Barbara Cambrola, treasurer; Lucille Mello, recording secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Third Monday in May. Council meeting — Second Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. Probate meeting — Second and fourth Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

WARWICK

MAYOR

Mayor — Francis X. Flaherty (D); Administrative Assistant— Wallace B. Gernt Jr.

CITY COUNCIL

First Ward — Gerald S. Goldstein (R).
Second Ward — David F. Dallas (D)
Third Ward — George E. Carberry (D).
Fourth Ward — Walter C. Santos (D).
Fifth Ward — John C. DelGiudice (D).
Sixth Ward — Michael J. Brophy (D).
Seventh Ward — Ralph N. Hamilton Jr. (D).
Eighth Ward — James J. Prata (D).
Ninth Ward — Harry M. Robinson Jr. (D).
President of Council — Ralph N. Hamilton Jr.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

The City Council meets on the second and third Mondays of each month at 7 p.m. at City Hall, Apponaug.

The new city government is inaugurated on the first Tuesday following the first day in January in the odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — Jennie A. Senerchia.
City Treasurer — Kimberly A. Calvitto.
City Solicitor — Russell Bramley; Assistant Solicitors — Frank J. Cenerini; William F. Calise; Fred A. Costello; William T. Murphy; Paul Sprague; Robert Watt Jr. and Albert E. Rossi.
Municipal Court — Judge Mitchell S. Riffkin.
Director of Finance — James M. Hagerty.
Director of Public Welfare — Domenic D. Cleri.
Director of Public Works — Russell Chateauneuf.
Purchasing Agent — Gerald T. Gibbons.
City Engineer — Walter Hundley.

City Sergeant — Augustus A. Ise.
Tree Warden — Edward W. Cerio.
Building Inspector — Wilbert Luetschwager.
Deputy Inspector — Marion A. Wios.
Plumbing Inspector — Carol Huling.
Electrical Inspector — Henry F. Viau.
Sealer of Weights and Measures — Vacant.
Civil Defense Director — Robert J. Barrett.
Planning Director — Peter Ruggiero.
Labor Relations Administrator — John J. Harrington.

Board of Canvassers — William T. Rogers, chairman; Edward L. Murphy, secretary; Carol P. Luby and Robert F.J. Ward, clerk.

Parks and Recreation Director — Leo G. Perrone.

Planning Board — John Piro; Millicent Budlong; Robert Barad, chairman; Michael Constantine; Thomas Chadronet; Edward Dodd; Mildred Berg; John Frazier; William Stang and ex-officio members — public works director; water department director and superintendent; city council president; city solicitor; city engineer and the mayor.

Human Services Director — Paula M. Crombie.

Economic and Community Development Director — Guy Dufault.

Board of Public Safety — Howard R. Haronian, chairman; Edwin Avery Jr.; Lawrence Reynolds. (three-year terms).

Probate Court — Judge Shayle Robinson; Clerk — Jennie A. Senerchia. Court meets second and fourth Thursday of each month, City Hall, Apponaug, at 9 a.m.

City Assessor — Dennis D. Sheehan.
Tax Collector — David R. Pepin.

Director of Water Dept. — Owen H. Perry; Field Chief — Milton Peckham.

Zoning Board of Review — Shirley A. Washburn, chairperson; Stephen A. O'Connor Jr.; Robert F.J. Ward; Manuel Lima; Ellen Paquet; John Zienowicz; Robert Barad; Kathleen Staley, clerk.

Development Commission — Joseph Dore; C. Kenneth Wild, chairman; Hugh Fisher; Alfred A. Gemma; Michael Ryan; Donald Watson; Margaret Magnant.

Chief of Personnel — Walter J. Manning.

Housing Authority — Rev. Howard C. Olsen, chairman; Thomas Healey; Marshall P. Martin; William Dooley; Margaret Dolan; Mary Whalen, executive director; and Louis A. Geremia, attorney.

Sewer Authority — John A. Caruso, chairman; Charles Moran Jr.; Anthony Corente; Frank J. Foye Jr.; Robert E. Fraser; Leonard T. Maynard Jr., superintendent; Dennis Vinhateiro, deputy superintendent.

Wildlife and Conservation Commission — John J. Paquet; David Abedon; Henry Brown; Lester Bastien; David Sholes; William Webb; James Murphy.

Retirement Board — George E. Casasanta; Walter J. Manning; Mavis Archer; Donald Cimini; Charles Sheahan; James Hagerty; David Dallas; Nicholas Goluses and Robert Ryan.

Personnel Review Board — John J. O'Neill, Suzanne Conway and Robert Sprague.

Central Library Board of Trustees — Jean S. Martin, chairperson; Stephen O'Neil; Janet Whelan; Anne Kayarian and David C. Stineback. Minimum Housing Code Board of Review — Roland Cote, Thaddeus J. Siota, chairman; Dr. Edward F. Asprinio; Patricia Dodd and George Haywood.

Chief Harbormaster — Richard Greenwood.

Building Code Board of Appeals - William Riggs; Norman Tanguay; David Doyle; Robert Lander; Harvey Wagner; Carolan Ise, secretary.

Tax Assessment Review Board — Peter Nevola, chairman; Portia Tetro and Alfred Manfredi.

Historic Preservation Committee - Elizabeth A. Olsen; Edwina McElroy; Stephen Tyson; Alice Holland; Eileen Norton; Lewis Taft and Rose Cardi.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The police and fire departments are governed by a three-member board of public safety.

The officers of the police department include: Chief John F. Coutcher; Commanders — John J. Mulhearn; John G. Glendinning Jr. and Walter McKnight; Captains — Roger Burlingame, detectives; Wesley Blanchard, prosecution and Robert Armstrong; Steven Orcutt; William DeFeo; Stanley Mitchell and Richard Bowen, uniform division.

Authorized police officers — 168 police.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — James H. Smith; Deputy Chief — Wilson T. Sprague; Battalion Chiefs — Joseph Joyce; Raymond W. Bartlett; George Ashley and Howard Bugbee; Battalion Chief and Training Officer — James Eaton; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Chester Reynolds; Chief Inspector — Irving J. Owens. Authorized firefighters — 208.

Eight fire stations are located at: Veterans Memorial Drive (headquarters); 771 Post Rd.; 2353 West Shore Rd.; 1501 West Shore Rd.; 450 Cowesett Rd.; 456 West Shore Rd.; Theodore Francis Green Airport and 316 Commonwealth Ave. Also, fire alarm headquarters are located at 915 Sandy Lane.

In addition, the East Greenwich Fire District overlaps into Warwick; East Greenwich covering the Cowesett, Chepiwanoxet and Potowomut sections of Warwick.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Walter F. Constantine, chairman; Robert L. Castiglione; Harold N. Knickle; Robert H. Quinlan and Janis Lavallee Fisher.

Regular meetings are held on first Tuesday of each month in the school administration building, 1849 Warwick Ave., at 8 p.m.

Superintendent of Schools — Clyde D. Bennett; Assistant Superintendent for Administration, Personnel and Labor Relations — Dr. John G. Venditto; Assistant Superintendent for Business Management — Donald B. Alward; Director of Secondary Education — George W. McLaughlin; Director of Elementary Education — Donald Alba; Administrative Assistant for Instructional Services — Robert McHale; Director of Special Services — Henry C. Lemire; Assistant Director for Special Education — John Sharkey; Director of Buildings and Grounds — Frank Zannini; Custodians Supervisor — Robert Knox; Supervisor of Transportation - Steven O'Haire.

School Principals

Elementary Schools: Cedar Hill — Walter Freeman; Drum Rock — Robert Belanger; Francis — Robert Hargraves; Greene — Murry Winkleman; Greenwood — David Desiardins; Holden — Albert Berger; Holliman — Bert Finan; Hoxsie — John Welch; Lippitt — Robert Bushell; Norwood — Vincent Monti; Oakland Beach — Richard Sousa; Park — Raymond Hodges; Potowomut — Angela Viveiros; Rhodes — Francis Tomasso; Robertson — Raymond O'Connell; Scott — Pauline Salvatore; Sherman — Brian Pendergast; Warwick Neck — Edmund Miller; Wickes — Mitchell Asadorian; Wyman — Nora Walker.

High Schools: Pilgrim — Ralph Hoffman; Toll Gate — Robert Shapiro; Veterans Memorial — Edmund Miley; Vocational Program — John Gunson.

Junior High Schools: Aldrich — Anthony Carcieri; Gorton — Robert Nicholson; Winman — David Johnson.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

(July 1, 1985 — June 30, 1986)

Mayor — 45,000; Council President — $5,842; Council Members (8) — $5,687; City Clerk — $27,566; City Solicitor — $32,571; Assessor — $36,163; Collector — $25,850; Finance Director — $39,525; Public Works Director — $43,428; Purchasing Agent — $29,930; City Treasurer — $34,122; Building Inspector — $27,972; Parks and Recreation Director — $34,151; Administrative Assistant to Mayor — $33,000; Planning Director — $32,571; City Engineer — $29,993; Probate Judge — $6,581; Personnel Director — $33,534; Chief of Minimum Housing — $21,697; Chief of Police — $37,810; Administrative Assistant to Chief of Police — $34,318; Detective Commander — $33,693; Fire Chief — $39,323; Deputy Chiefs — $33,224; Battalion Chiefs — $30,821; Water Department Director — $29,493; Human Services Director — $25,333; Board of Canvassers: Chairman — $930; 2 at $775; Clerk of Board of Canvassers — $18,725; Superintendent, Sewer Authority — $34,399.

Superintendent of Schools — $62,802; Assistant Superintendent for Personnel and Employee Relations — $55,544; Assistant Superintendent for Business Management — $54,486; Director of Secondary Education — $51,543; Director of Elementary Education — $51,428; Director of Special Services — $51,528; Director of Building and Grounds — $50,889.

TAXES — VALUATION — DEBT

Taxes payable on or before September 15, with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due in July, October, January and April. Net valuations fixed and amount of taxes locally assessed upon ratable property as of Dec. 31, 1983. Tax rate per $1,000 — $45.14; Net Tax locally raised — $68,133,717.81; Total Assessed Valuation — $1,538,856,261; Total exempt valuation not including schools, churches, state, federal property, etc. — $23,588,776; Total net assessed value — $1,518,267,485; Net Value: Real estate — $1,170,160,345; Tangible property — $140,198,217; Motor vehicles — $199,679,273; Total assessment of manufacturers machinery and equipment — $5,229,650, a tax rate of $2.47 per $1,000.

Preliminary fiscal summary for fiscal year ending June 30, 1985. Total revenues — $71,587,892; Preliminary total expenditures — $73,368,365; Total bonded debt June 30, 1985 — $58,015,500.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Frank J. Cenerini, chairman; Donald Cooke, first vice chairman; Alex Longiaru, second vice chairman; Augustus Ise, treasurer; Shirley Washburne, secretary. Republican — James C. Hovey, chairman; Byron Batty, first vice chairman; Eileen Naughton, second vice chairman; Margaret Harkins, third vice chairman; Stephen A. O'Connor Jr., treasurer; Patricia Dodd, secretary.

MAYORS OF WARWICK

*Peirce H. Brereton (R), 1933-1934.
*John A. O'Brien (D), 1935-1936.
Albert P. Ruerat (R), 1937-1948.
*Joseph Mills (D.-Ind.), 1949-1952; 1955-1956.
Darius L. Goff (R.-Ind.), 1953-1954.
Raymond E. Stone (R), 1957-1960.
Horace E. Hobbs (D), 1961-1966.
Philip W. Noel (D), 1967-1972.
Eugene J. McCaffrey Jr. (D), 1973-1976.
Joseph W. Walsh (D), 1977-1984.
Francis X. Flaherty (D), 1985-
*Deceased.

HISTORICAL DATA

One of four original towns of Rhode Island, Warwick, after 190 years as a township, became Rhode Island's seventh city with the ratification of the City Charter Act on April 22, 1931.

Warwick dates back to Jan. 12, 1642 when Samuel Gorton purchased from Miantonomi the Shawomet land, named Warwick, in honor of the Earl of Warwick. The town of Warwick was divided March 14, 1913, the present city retaining the name of Warwick, and the new town that of West Warwick. In May, 1930, the taxpayers in financial meeting, authorized the introduction of the City Charter Act in the General Assembly.

WESTERLY

Town Council — William F. Gingerella (R), president; Richard D. Comolli (R); Raymond J. Castagna (R); Joseph P. Brancato (R); Antonio C. Trovato (R); Edward T. Morzezoni (R) and Frederick B. Harwood Jr. (D).

Town Manager — Glenn J. Miller.

Town Clerk — Mary T. Levcowich; Deputy Town Clerk — Rose Marie Christina; Deputy Town Clerk/Canvassers — Lois Greber; Finance Director — Genevieve S. Kurdziel; Tax Collector — Barbara H. Gent.

Chief of Police — Nunzio A. Cimalore; Fire Chiefs: Westerly District — Robert F. Mackay; Watch Hill District — Duncan Cushing; Dunn's Corners District — Richard Champlin; Bradford District — Roger J. Shawn; Misquamicut District — Albert Kaschuluk.

Town Solicitor — John C. Levanti; Judge of Probate — John Toscano; Director of Public Welfare — Glenn J. Miller; Civil Defense Director — Carl J. Manfred; Building Inspector — Morton H. Koske; Zoning Inspector — Charles Manfredi; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Joseph A. Sposato.

Public Works Director — Anthony F. Chiaradio Jr.; Public Works Superintendent — John Fusaro; Tree Warden — Michael V. Levcowich; Animal Control Officer — June Boyles.

School Committee — Robert K. Smith (R), chairman; Robert G. Kennedy (D); Gail Foster (R); Jean R. Stenhouse (D); Howard Weston (R); Johnathan Exckel (R); Oscar B. Chapman III (R). Superintendent of Schools — Salvatore A. Augeri; Assistant Superintendent — Warren J. Pelton.

Zoning Board — Michael Turano, chairman; Nathaniel B. Mindeck; Eugene J. Cozzolino; Cynthia A. O'Brien; Michael Turano; Thomas L. Toscano Jr.; Charles C. Manfredi; John O. Pescatello (auxiliary member).

Planning Board — Louis E. Lallo, chairman; Ernest Boumont; Timothy W. Foster Sr.; M. Ann Lamb; R. Joseph Abbott; Charles C. Manfred; Pasquale Castagna and John B. Coduri, secretary.

Beach Commission — Edward T. Morenzoni, chairman; John Vacca and Angelo Azzinaro.

Minimum Standards Housing Board of Review — John Rosso; Robert K. Samia; Edwin D. Kenyon; LeRoy H. Peckham and Kenneth T. Federico.

Board of Finance — Francis C. Lathrop Jr., chairman; Rita H. Deane, secretary; William Sisco; Pasquale J. Perri Jr.; Francis C. Lathrop Jr.; Jean G. Ladd and William C. Moscaritolo.

Recreation Commission — Robert E. Gingerella, chairman; Brian Lumar; Frances Killeen; Robert Mitchell; Bob Canty; Linda Giorno and Henry Antoch.

Housing Authority — Angelo Algiere, chairman; Angelo Lee Sposato; Leonard M. Malagrino; Frank B. DiGange; Ann P. Chiaradio; Frank A. Turano; Council Liason — Agnes R. Haliasz.

Conservation Commission — Eugene V. Turco, chairman; Katherine Mason; John Azzinaro; Joseph Dawson; Clement A. Griscom; John Gencarella and George E. Tobin.

Tax Assessor — Charles E. Vacca; Assistant Assessor — Elizabeth E. Pearce.

Board of Assessment Review — George J. Falcone; Romeo Cillino Jr. and Sandra A. Lueder.

Tax rate — $16.09 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15. Net tax locally assessed — $9,868,897.92. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1985 — $7,065,000.00.

Board of Canvassers — John J. Boumenot (D), chairman; Joseph J. Algieri (R); John J. Fox (D); and Lois A. Greber, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Salvatore J. Murano, chairman; Romeo Cillino, vice chairman; John Gentile, second vice-chairman; Donna Bailey, secretary; Ronald Miceli, treasurer. Republican — Ray Lueder, chairman; Anne Schwer, treasurer; Cynthia O'Brien, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — Second and fourth Mondays each month at 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

WEST GREENWICH

Town Council — Kevin A. Breene (R), president; Thaylen H. Waltonen (R), vice president; Myrna E. Andrews (R); Geoffrey R. Heanue (R); Kathleen Suprenant (R).

Town Clerk — Edna I. Morton (R); Deputy Town Clerks — L. Andrews and Julie C. Brouillard. Town Treasurer — Mrs. Vinnie Richmond; Town Sergeant — John F. Renehan (R); Police Chief — Robert J. Andrews; Fire Chiefs: West Greenwich No. 1 — Edwin J. Hoxsie Jr.; Mishnock — David O. Jones; Hianloland — David W. Quigley.

Town Solicitor and Judge of Probate — Frank J. Williams. Assistant Solicitor and Assistant Judge of Probate — Michael Ursillo.

Building Inspector — Henry C. Johnson; Electrical Inspector — Roy A. Johnson; Plumbing Inspector — Louis Tavares; Civil Defense Director — David O. Jones; Assistant Civil Defense Directors — Kenneth D. Jones, Wayne P. Andrews and Charles S. Hicock; Town Hall Custodian — John Rebello; Highway Supervisor — Leonard I. Rathbun Jr.

Recreation Director — Dorothea E. Howard; Communications Officer — Thomas K. Olsson; Dog Officer — West Greenwich Police; Town Historian — Blanche Albro.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Norman E. Carpenter Jr.

Range Officer — Alfonso J. Martino; Assistant Range Officers — Charles S. Hicock and Howard C. Rice. Tree Warden — Frank Lemaire.

School Committee — Nancy J. Francis (R), chairwoman; Anthony M. Grippe (R); James J. Cross Jr. (D). (These are the West Greenwich members of the combined Exeter-West Greenwich Regional School Committee).

Superintendent of Schools — John F. Eldridge.

Planning Board — Gerhard H. Graf, chairman; Melvin J. Baker; John J. Deary Jr.; Chris Tougas; David Marland.

Zoning Board of Review — David Marland, chairman; Richard H. Freeman, vice chairman; Alfred Buckley Jr.; Kenneth D. Jones; Louis A. Couture; Clyde S. Fish; Arthur B. Richmond and Edna I. Morton, clerk.

Zoning Inspector — Harold Barton.

Building Inspector — Henry C. Johnson III.

Conservation Commission — Donald E. Harrington, chairman; James E. Culbert Jr.; Charles S. Hicock; Elton D. Ricker Jr.; Henry B. Wright; Whipple Crossman.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Normand A. Leveillee, chairman; Edward J. Overton.

Development Corporation — Robert W. Pratt, chairman; David W. Quigley; David O. Jones and David C. Hurd.

Constables —Robert J. Andrews; Ray W. Fish; Howard L. Albro and John C. Salemi.

Tax Collector — Shirley E. Baton; Tax Assessor — Henry B. Wright; Assessor Clerk — Madeleine L. Briggs.

Tax rate $44.62 per $1,000. Tax payable with interest at 10 percent only on unpaid quarterly installments. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30.

Net tax locally yielded — $1,510,275.63; Bonded indebtedness — $153,020.

Board of Canvassers — Lynda R. Hawkins, chairman; Sheila Rossi; Janice Marilyn Arnold.

Political Committees: Democrat — Donald A. Viner, chairman; John K. Collins, vice chairman; Maurice A. Szarko, treasurer; Mary Ann Brunette, secretary. Republican — Robert K. Vincent, chairman; Earl "Joe" Knight, vice chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Third Monday in April. Council meeting — Second Wednesday at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. Probate clerk — Edna I. Morton. Meetings held at the Town House, Victory Highway.

WEST WARWICK

Town Council — George McKanna (D), president; Ronald E. Lombardi (R); Walter S. Nowicki (R); Edward J. Casey (D); Rita Y. Levesque (D).

Town Clerk — Anna C. Quarto; Deputy Town Clerk — Darleen M. Regnaire; Town Treasurer — David C. Brindamour (D). Chief of Police — Anthony J. Ventura; Fire Chief — Don A. Centracchio.

Town Solicitor — R. Daniel Harrop; Assistant Solictors — Bruce Q. Morin and Raymond Lambert; Judge of Probate — Biagio Longo; Probate Clerk — Anna C. Quarto.

Director of Public Welfare — Geraldine Lemme; Building Inspector — John W. Figuerado; Town Consulting Engineer — Stanley Szczsponik; Town Sergeant — James T. Hart (R); Highway

Civil Defense Director — Paul F. Ryan; Dog Officers — Francine Ventura and Arthur Soares; Sealer of Weights and Measures — John J. Teffitore.

Director of Personnel — Anthony M. Pimental 3rd.; Town Planner — John J. O'Hare; Town Moderator — John L. Clarke Jr.

School Committee — Norman A. Archambault (D), chairman; Robert M. Hashway (D), vice chairman; Daniel T. Burns Jr. (D); Ida Cayouette (R); Raymond A. Desmarais (R); Superintendent of Schools — Thomas E. Sweeney Jr.

Zoning Board — Harold F. Moulton, chairman; Ralph Cagle; Thomas J. Nagle; Linda Gay Palazzo; Paula Appolonia; Dorothy Mello, first alternate and Norman Pelletier, second alternate.

Planning Board — James P. Murphy, chairman; Allan Auger Jr.; Leo Charbonneau; James Falvey and Charles Porcaro.

Housing Authority — Jacqueline S. Lee, executive director; Roger H. Rousselle; Daniel Scolavino; Mary S. Pacheco; Winifred A. Fitzsimmons and M. June Swanson.

Recreation Committee — Michael C. Clark, director; Richard Gough; Daniel Martin; Maurice Chevalier and Robert Moorehead.

Development Commission — David C. Brindamour; David A. Hart; A. Robert Guillemette; Norman E. Plante; Bernard McCormick Jr.; Albert J. Harigh; Allan F. Winslow; Gordon Smith; Joseph DiMartino; Frank Venzia and Omar Masse Jr.

Tax Assessor — Ernest Simas (D); Board of Assessment Review — Norman R. Goodman (D), chairman; John A. Pettinicchio Jr. (D) and John J. Nowicki; Tax Collector — John F. Mello.

Tax rate — $26.70 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 7 with interest at 12 per cent after July 7. Quarterly installments due July 10, October 9, January 8 and April 9. Net tax locally assessed — $13,855,730.

Bonded indebtedness — $22,992,337.50.

Board of Canvassers — Ronald H. Bedard, chairman; Bruce Lafleur; Joseph A. Jawczak Jr. (R); Clerk — Anna C. Quarto.

Political Committees: Democrat — Raymond E. Lambert, chairman. Republican — William Silva, chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after the third Monday in March. Council meeting — First Tuesday at 7 p.m. Probate meetings — First and third Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. Meetings held at the Town Hall, 1170 Main St.

WOONSOCKET

MAYOR

Charles C. Baldelli.

CITY COUNCIL

John R. Dionne, president; Wilfred E. Bacon; Francis L. Lanctot; Robert J. Fontaine; Mary L. Lamoureux; Dennis M. Auclair and Susan D. Menard.

Regularly scheduled meetings are the first and third Monday at 7 p.m. at Harris Hall.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — John R. Reynolds.

Director of Planning and Development — Joel D. Mathews.

City Planner — James F. St.Thomas.

Federal Grants Administrator — N. David Bouley.

Project Coordinator — James V. Santoro.

Minimum Housing Chief Inspector — Donald Gagnon; Inspector — Raymond D. Denis.

Director of Public Works — Peter P. Granieri Jr.

Superintendent of Water and Sewage Treatment Plants — Russell S. Horne.

City Engineer — Dennis Browchuk.

Division Engineer — Hedley V. Patterson.

Highway Superintendent — Michael Simpson.

Transfer Station Superintendent — Normand Chamberland.

Property Superintendent — Denis Fournier.

Finance Director — G. Edgar Parenteau.

Tax Assessor — Arthur E. Bouchard Jr.

Purchasing Agent — Jerome Moynihan.

City Treasurer — Maurice O. Pepin.

Operations Supervisor — Albert O. Brunelle.

Senior Programmer and System Analyst — Albert Brunelle.

Personnel Director — Joseph C. Gill.

Director of Civil Preparedness — Thomas P. Williams.

Building Inspector -- Normand A. Bibeault.

Plumbing Inspector and Mechanical Inspector — Oscar Plante.

Electrical Inspector — Glenn Dusablon.

City Solicitor — M. Durkan Cannon.

Assistant City Solicitors — Aram P. Jarret Jr. and Denise M. Auger.

Human Resources Director — Joan M. Carbone.

Director of Parks and Recreation — Robert Ayotte.

Probate Judge — Howard R. Croll.

Veterans Adviser — Everett L. St. George.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — James Allam, chairman; Rita Rousseau, clerk; Jean N. Piche and Leno E. Brunetti, manager.

Planning Board — Lloyd R. Gariepy, chairman; Edgar C. Turcotte Jr.; Robert L. Bendick Jr., Charles S. Sokoloff and City Engineer.

Zoning Board of Review — Norman G. Frechette, chairman; Eleanor Nadeau, vice chairwoman; Robert E. Ward; Robert J. Egan; William Boulris and Robert J. Tedeschi, alternate.

Housing Authority — Gerard Frappier, chairman; Gerard J. Bouley; William C. Angell, vice chairman; Francis N. Rousseau and John P.Allaire. Executive Director — Ernest R. Lafond.

Redevelopment Agency — Normand G. Rock, chairman; Michael A. Hession, vice-chairman; Lawrence R. Very; A. Robert Mailloux and Lawrence H. Sadwin.

Personnel Board — Donald E. Brunelle, chairman; Gloria Nadeau; Gerard Frappier and Joseph C. Gill, secretary.

Board of Assessment Review — Edmour Belisle, chairman; Lawrence Laroche and Michael Lacey.

Housing Board of Review — Robert J.P. Tellier; Richard H. McGee; Louis H. Lamoureux; Willie J. Barr and Albert C. Menoche.

Building Code Appeal Board — Richard L. Blanchard; Paul Nespolo; G. Bertrand Bibeault; Charles Seavor; Gerard Barrette; Roger L. Allard and Jean P. Coderre.

Librarian — Charles F. Moore.

Public Library Board of Trustees — Arline Bibeault, chairperson; Lillian Wante; Lawrence Keefe; Eugene Wecal and Lynda Parenteau.

Historic Districts Commission — Norbert A. Grochowski, chairman; Raymond E. Fontaine, vice chairman; Martin P. Crowley Jr.; Robert C. Mulcahy; Lawrence H. Poitras Jr.; Corlis Moniz and Stephen Teper Jr.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Public Safety is headed by a part-time director, Robert A. Turcotte. It includes the police and fire departments, the inspection division and the civil defense division.

The police division is authorized a chief; 2 commanders; 5 captains; 6 lieutenants; 14 sergeants; 68 patrolmen and a policewoman.

Police Chief — Francis J. Lynch; Commanders — Robert E. Pard; Captains — Edmund A. Harpin; Rodney Rembled; Roger J. Remillard and Lionel E. Andrews.

The fire division has a total personnel authorization of 135 men, working in four platoons in six stations. Equipment includes six engines; two ladder trucks; a rescue truck; and in reserve; two engines; a ladder and various support vehicles.

Chief — Gerald P. Landry; Deputy Chiefs — Andre J. Remillard; Steven Lopes; Eugene Prochniak and George Jasmin; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Leo A. Cournoyer; Fire Training Officer — Robert W. Boucher; Fire Prevention Officer — Capt. Normand G. Bacon.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

School Committee — Roger Dwyer; Sharron DiSpirito; Douglas T. Brown; Larry Dowdy; Christine G. Chiacu-Forsythe. Superintendent of Schools — Timothy F. Connors; Business Manager — Robert Dooley; High School Principal — George B. Morin; Junior High School Principal — George Gru. Scheduled meetings are held the second Wednesday of the month at Woonsocket High School at 7 p.m.

There are 18 public schools including the junior and senior high schools. In the Regional Catholic School System there are three elementary schools and a junior high school. Mt. St. Charles Academy is operated outside the regional school system.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — $30,000; Council President — $3,500; Councilmen — $3,250; Public Works Director — $37,303; Finance Director — $34,359; Waste Water Superintendent, 27,922; Sewer Superintendent — $27,922; Director of Planning and Development — $34,978; Division Engineer (public works) — $33,339; City Engineer — $28,181; Human Resources Director — $29,427; Tax Assessor — $25,235; Purchasing Agent — $25,235; City Clerk — $25,850; City Planner — $28,245; Police Chief — $33,462; Police Commanders — $27,287; Fire Chief — $32,176; Deputy Fire Chiefs — $26,994; Highway Superintendent — $25,422; City Solicitor — $21,246; Assistant City Solicitors — $17,675; Personnel Director — $25,235; City Treasurer — $25,235; Civil Preparedness Director — $19,276; Chief Housing Inspector — $20,085; Parks and Recreation Director — $23,897; Building Inspector — $21,233; Probate Judge — $3,000.

TAXES—VALUATION—DEBT

Tax rate — $81.50 per $1,000. Net tax locally assessed — $21,041,022. Land valuations — $29,223,219. Building valuations — $146,834,319. Tangible personal property — $33,307,123. Motor vehicles — $52,967,830. Veterans exemptions — $4,160,507. Net Total Valuations — $258,172,056.

Bonded indebtedness June 30, 1985 — $26,615,000.

Note: Manufacturers' machinery taxed at rate of $3.75 per $ 1,000.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Mayor Gaston A. Ayotte Jr., chairman; Albert G. Brien, vice chairman; Martin P. Crowley, treasurer; James N. Allam, secretary. Republican — Wilfred L. Godin, chairman; Brian P. Menard, vice chairman; Roger Leduc, treasurer; Roland C. Gauvin, secretary.

MAYORS OF WOONSOCKET

*George H. Grant, 1888-1889.
*Daniel B. Pond (D), 1890-1893.
*Aram J. Pothier (R), 1894-1895.
*George W. Greene (D), 1896; 1899-1902.
*George Batchelor (R), 1897-1898.
*Alphonse Gaulin Jr. (R), 1903-1905.
*Adelard Archambault (D), 1906-1907, 1917-1918.
*William O. Park (R), 1908.
*James Mullen (D), 1909-1911.
*Raphael P. Daignault (R), 1912-1914.
*David J. Snyder (Prog), 1915-1916.
*Adelard L. Soucy (D-R-Ind), 1919-1926.
*J. Hector Paquin (R), 1927-1930.
*Felix A. Toupin (D), 1931-1936.
*Joseph Pratt (D), 1937-1938.
*Felix A. Toupin (R), 1939-1940.
*Henry A. Roberge (D), 1941-Feb. 16, 1942. Died in office.
*Ernest E. Dupre (R), 1943-1948.
Guillaume L. Parent (D), 1949-1952.
Kevin K. Coleman (D-Ind), Jan. to April, 1953.
Kevin K. Coleman, April, 1953-1957.
Jean-Paul Soucy, 1957-1959.
Kevin K. Coleman, 1959-1965.
*A. Edgar Lussier, 1965-1971.
John A. Cummings, 1971-1975.
Gerard J. Bouley, 1975-1981.
Gaston A. Ayotte Jr, 1981-85.
Charles C. Baldelli, 1985-
*Deceased.

HISTORICAL FACTS

Woonsocket, sixth largest city in the state, was set off from Cumberland and Smithfield in 1867 and incorporated as a city in 1888. The name, of Indian origin, means "thunder mist."

The city has an area of 8.8 square miles. Located on the northern boundary of the state, it is 15 miles from Providence, 35 miles from Boston and 25 miles from Worcester.

The Blackstone River, which courses throughout most of the city, and many hills are distinctly topographical features.

The first European settlers in the area which was inhabited by the Nipmuc Indians, were Richard Arnold and Samuel Comstock in 1666.

Woonsocket, a manufacturing city, is made up predominantly of Franco-Americans whose forebearers came from Canada to work in the textile mills. It is the national headquarters for L'Union St. Jean Baptiste, Franco-American Society.

The city is the commercial center for a large area of northern Rhode Island and south-central Massachusetts. In 1953, it became the first city in Rhode Island to operate under a home rule charter.

A multi-million-dollar urban renewal project was undertaken in the Social Flatlands section of the city downtown beginning in 1970 and now is largely complete. City officials consider this a major step in the commercial rebirth of Woonsocket. The textile industry is leading employer with apparel, machinery, plastics and electronics making up the bulk of the remainder.

ASSESSED VALUATION OF PROPERTY IN RHODE ISLAND

R.I. Department of Community Affairs

Tax Equalization Section

The assessed valuation of taxable property of each city and town as of Dec. 31, 1984.

	Assessed Values	Total Tax Levy	1985 Tax Rate	Ratio of Assessment*
Barrington	$327,366,986	$15,648,142	$47.80	61.81%
Bristol	434,487,819	9,311,074	21.43	93.47%
Burrillville	223,761,200	6,131,533	27.40	83.69%
Central Falls	172,245,500	5,925,245	34.40	47.30%
Charlestown	372,994,340	3,722,484	9.98	42.02%
Coventry	479,393,810	14,693,420	30.65	81.68%
Cranston	1,638,888,285	46,216,958	28.20	30.22%
Cumberland	768,560,605	13,709,375	17.90	30.92%
East Greenwich	246,768,760	9,525,276	38.60	62.08%
East Providence	1,266,599,786	33,108,918	26.14	38.13%
Exeter	59,247,201	1,943,941	32.70	57.49%
Foster	53,856,201	2,316,066	43.00	48.10%
Glocester	200,188,949	3,803,590	19.00	100.48%
Hopkinton	108,936,099	3,458,587	31.40	77.17%
Jamestown	251,881,800	3,551,533	14.10	25.54%
Johnston	600,341,167	15,910,629	26.50	91.76%
Lincoln	520,064,885	11,176,194	21.49	91.91%
Little Compton	201,340,153	2,005,879	9.96	88.42%
Middletown	418,086,825	8,528,971	20.40	82.77%
Narragansett	536,879,338	9,599,403	17.88	96.49%
Newport	915,542,708	22,759,902	24.85	100.09%
New Shoreham	113,687,714	1,491,583	13.12	83.12%
North Kingstown	704,503,922	14,935,483	21.20	41.24%
North Providence	638,277,609	17,233,495	27.00	53.85%
North Smithfield	217,734,160	6,194,720	28.45	78.15%
Pawtucket	1,084,977,777	38,339,470	**27.72	33.28%
Portsmouth	281,318,030	10,369,390	36.86	54.03%
Providence	1,501,549,219	108,847,318	72.49	48.57%
Richmond	59,953,685	2,473,089	41.25	54.55%
Scituate	150,184,665	6,094,370	40.40	50.87%
Smithfield	365,286,640	11,101,815	30.70	37.99%
South Kingstown	703,238,279	12,855,193	18.28	29.22%
Tiverton	360,029,200	7,092,577	19.70	101.84%
Warren	286,214,340	6,365,407	22.24	34.20%
Warwick	1,515,267,485	68,133,718	45.14	67.45%
Westerly	651,061,585	10,624,129	16.30	89.36%
West Greenwich	33,854,768	1,510,276	44.62	50.15%
West Warwick	516,713,814	13,855,730	26.70	104.57%
Woonsocket	258,172,056	21,041,023	81.50	42.49%
TOTAL	$19,239,457,383	$601,605,904	$27.00	59.69%

*—Determined by December 31, 1982 Equalization Study

**—Shown is class one - Class two is $52.09 - M.V. is $44.75

LEGAL HOLIDAYS IN RHODE ISLAND

New Year's Day—Jan. 1. General.

Martin Luther King Jr. Day—Third Monday in January. General (optional by city & town).

Washington's Birthday—Third Monday in February. Bank.

Rhode Island Independence Day—May 4.

Memorial Day—Last Monday in May. General.

Independence Day—July 4. General.

Victory Day—Second Monday in August. General.

Labor Day—First Monday in September. General.

Columbus Day—Second Monday in October. General.

Election Day—Tuesday after first Monday in November, even years.

Veterans Day—November 11. General

Thanksgiving Day—Fourth Thursday in November. General.

Christmas Day—December 25. General

Whenever any of the holidays falls on Sunday, then the holiday shall be celebrated on the Monday following. General Laws of Rhode Island, Title 25, Chapter 1, Section 1.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Capital punishment in Rhode Island was abolished February 11, 1852, but on June 26, 1974, the General Assembly passed a new capital punishment law which stated that anyone who committed murder while confined in the Adult Correctional Institutions would be condemned to death. Punishment would be by lethal gas.

This law was declared unconstitutional by the R. I. Supreme Court on February 19, 1979.

U.S. PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, NOV. 6, 1984

Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report

	Popular Vote		Electoral Vote	
	Ronald Reagan	Walter Mondale	Ronald Reagan	Walter Mondale
Alabama	872,849	551,899	9	
Alaska	138,377	62,007	3	
Arizona	681,416	333,854	7	
Arkansas	534,774	338,646	6	
California	5,467,009	3,922,519	47	
Colorado	821,817	454,975	8	
Connecticut	890,877	569,597	8	
Delaware	152,190	101,656	3	
District of Columbia	29,009	180,408		3
Florida	2,730,350	1,448,816	21	
Georgia	1,068,722	706,628	12	
Hawaii	185,050	147,154	4	
Idaho	297,523	108,510	4	
Illinois	2,707,103	2,086,499	24	
Indiana	1,377,230	841,481	12	
Iowa	703,088	605,620	8	
Kansas	677,296	333,149	7	
Kentucky	821,702	539,539	9	
Louisiana	1,037,299	651,586	10	
Maine	336,500	214,515	4	
Maryland	879,918	587,935	10	
Massachusetts	1,310,936	1,239,606	13	
Michigan	2,251,571	1,529,638	20	
Minnesota	1,032,603	1,036,364		10
Mississippi	582,377	352,192	7	
Missouri	1,274,188	848,583	11	
Montana	232,450	146,742	4	
Nebraska	460,054	187,866	5	
Nevada	188,770	91,655	4	
New Hampshire	267,050	120,347	4	
New Jersey	1,933,630	1,261,323	16	
New Mexico	307,101	201,769	5	
New York	3,664,763	3,119,609	36	
North Carolina	1,346,481	824,287	13	
North Dakota	200,336	104,429	3	
Ohio	2,678,560	1,825,440	23	
Oklahoma	861,530	385,080	8	
Oregon	685,700	536,479	7	
Pennsylvania	2,584,323	2,228,131	25	
Rhode Island	212,080	197,106	4	
South Carolina	615,539	344,459	8	
South Dakota	200,267	116,113	3	
Tennessee	990,212	711,714	11	
Texas	3,433,428	1,949,276	29	
Utah	469,105	155,369	5	
Vermont	135,865	95,730	3	
Virginia	1,337,078	796,250	12	
Washington	1,051,670	807,352	10	
West Virginia	405,483	328,125	6	
Wisconsin	1,198,584	995,740	11	
Wyoming	133,241	53,370	3	
Totals	54,455,074	37,577,137	525	13

OTHERS

Bob Richards — Maureen Kennedy Salaman, Amer. Independent Party 66,336
Sonia Johnson — Richard Walton, Citizens Party 72,200
Gus Hall — Angela Y. Davis, Communist Party 36,386
David Bergland — James A. Lewis, Libertarian Party 228,314
Dennis L. Serrette — Nancy Ross, Independent Alliance 46,852
Mel Mason — Matilde Zimmerman, Socialist Workers Party 24,706
Gavrielle Holmes — Milton Vera, Workers World Party 17,985

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 6, 1984

U. S. PRESIDENT

	Ronald Reagan Rep.	Walter Mondale Dem.
Barrington	5,979	3,415
Bristol	4,062	3,791
Burrillville	2,945	1,988
Central Falls	2,441	3,030
Charlestown	1,579	894
Coventry	7,475	4,735
Cranston	19,517	17,742
Cumberland	7,854	5,330
East Greenwich	3,588	1,904
East Providence	10,322	11,664
Exeter	1,159	681
Foster	967	639
Glocester	2,121	1,350
Hopkinton	1,745	887
Jamestown	1,398	1,174
Johnston	6,121	6,164
Lincoln	5,527	3,612
Little Compton	1,085	674
Middletown	3,841	2,353
Narragansett	3,098	2,769
Newport	5,806	4,894
New Shoreham	346	332
North Kingstown	6,353	3,882
North Providence	7,219	8,692
North Smithfield	3,144	1,920
Pawtucket	12,460	14,107
Portsmouth	4,195	2,566
Providence	19,748	35,251
Richmond	1,126	806
Scituate	2,926	1,444
Smithfield	4,375	3,244
South Kingstown	4,205	3,923
Tiverton	3,304	2,805
Warren	2,394	2,180
Warwick	22,276	19,278
Westerly	4,754	3,619
West Greenwich	1,059	543
West Warwick	6,029	4,892
Woonsocket	8,337	8,030
TOTALS	212,080	197,106
Others		1,303

U. S. CONGRESS — SENATE

	Barbara Leonard Rep.	Claiborn deB. Pell Dem.		Barbara Leonard Rep.	Claiborn deB. Pell Dem.
Barrington	3,021	5,394	Newport	274	7,762
Bristol	1,957	5,593	New Shoreham	234	457
Burrillville	1,1583	3,174	North Kingstown	3,573	6,413
Central Falls	1,113	4,109	North Providence	3,078	12,129
Charlestown	1,011	1,399	North Smithfield	1,510	3,372
Coventry	3,910	7,989	Pawtucket	5,810	19,879
Cranston	10,624	25,210	Portsmouth	2,209	4,271
Cumberland	3,627	9,129	Providence	9,764	43,131
East Greenwich	2,017	3,363	Richmond	626	1,274
East Providence	5,246	15,372	Scituate	1,813	2,483
Exeter	718	1,149	Smithfield	2,206	5,244
Foster	563	997	South Kingstown	2,258	5,691
Glocester	1,220	2,205	Tiverton	1,698	3,966
Hopkinton	1,020	1,508	Warren	1,346	3,004
Jamestown	828	1,1718	Warwick	11,312	29,529
Johnston	2,830	8,948	Westerly	2,612	5,446
Lincoln	2,868	6,034	West Greenwich	625	936
Little Compton	625	1,025	West Warwick	3,218	7,305
Middletown	1,979	4,094	Woonsocket	3,574	11,992
Narragansett	1,555	4,086	TOTALS	108,492	286,780

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 6, 1984 (cont).

U.S. CONGRESS — HOUSE

FIRST DISTRICT

	Alfred R. Rego Rep.	Fernand J. St. Germain Dem.
Barrington	3,682	4,441
Bristol	3,472	3,985
Central Falls	1,072	4,178
Cumberland	3,805	8,797
East Providence	6,822	13,263
Jamestown	1,019	1,453
Lincoln	3,275	5,618
Little Compton	677	890
Middletown	2,333	3,510
Newport	3,260	6,957
North Providence	4,385	10,481
North Smithfield	1,431	3,504
Pawtucket	6,692	18,577
Portsmouth	2,615	3,814
Providence	6,004	17,034
Smithfield	2,738	4,696
Tiverton	1,898	3,742
Warren	1,854	2,545
Woonsocket	2,892	13,100
TOTALS	59,926	130,585

SECOND DISTRICT

	Claudine Schneider Rep.	Richard Sinapi Dem.
Burrillville	3,365	1,360
Charlestown	1,948	454
Coventry	8,878	3,026
Cranston	24,096	11,614
East Greenwich	4,346	11,026
Exeter	1,343	463
Foster	1,242	315
Glocester	2,558	839
Hopkinton	2,008	560
Johnston	6,744	4,804
Narragansett	4,207	1,504
New Shoreham	541	145
North Kingstown	7,935	2,004
Providence	13,767	13,679
Richmond	1,443	446
Scituate	3,412	873
South Kingstown	6,294	1,749
Warwick	27,151	13,481
Westerly	5,502	2,344
West Greenwich	1,157	418
West Warwick	7,214	3,253
TOTALS	135,151	64,357

GOVERNOR

	Edward D. DiPrete Rep.	Anthony J. Solomon Dem.
Barrington	6,285	2,253
Bristol	4,347	3,393
Burrillville	2,889	1,990
Central Falls	2,079	3,348
Charlestown	1,872	581
Coventry	8,381	3,814
Cranston	27,884	9,869
Cumberland	7,783	5,330
East Greenwich	4,239	1,238
East Providence	11,267	9,799
Exeter	1,221	620
Foster	1,133	462
Glocester	2,336	1,129
Hopkinton	1,750	775
Jamestown	1,841	721
Johnston	6,156	6,273
Lincoln	5,758	3,434
Little Compton	1,163	549
Middletown	4,030	2,109
Narragansett	3,912	1,899
Newport	6,413	4,290
New Shoreham	458	241
North Kingstown	7,651	2,517
North Providence	7,500	8,506
North Smithfield	3,144	1,859
Pawtucket	13,034	13,530
Portsmouth	4,415	2,254
Providence	24,914	30,744
Richmond	1,353	554
Scituate	3,294	1,060
Smithfield	4,732	2,920
South Kingstown	5,729	2,351
Tiverton	3,453	2,477
Warren	2,660	1,894
Warwick	29,644	12,105
Westerly	4,837	3,384
West Greenwich	1,085	515
West Warwick	6,851	4,016
Woonsocket	7,566	8,508
TOTALS	245,059	163,311

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

	Lila M. Sapinsley Rep.	Richard A. Licht Dem.
Barrington	5,316	3,041
Bristol	3,385	3,924
Burrillville	2,294	2,406
Central Falls	1,637	3,507
Charlestown	1,452	923
Coventry	6,522	5,335
Cranston	20,961	14,816
Cumberland	6,075	6,477
East Greenwich	3,540	1,812
East Providence	9,626	10,662
Exeter	1,005	800
Foster	999	556
Glocester	2,019	1,401
Hopkinton	1,452	1,074
Jamestown	1,442	1,075
Johnston	5,408	6,151
Lincoln	4,816	4,115
Little Compton	831	696
Middletown	3,255	2,718
Narragansett	3,169	2,510
Newport	5,190	5,049
New Shoreham	353	306
North Kingstown	6,240	3,662
North Providence	6,367	8,712
North Smithfield	2,373	2,452
Pawtucket	10,237	15,290
Portsmouth	3,624	2,841
Providence	20,409	31,988
Richmond	1,008	893
Scituate	2,854	1,414
Smithfield	4,046	3,386
South Kingstown	4,452	3,407
Tiverton	2,643	2,968
Warren	2,141	2,237
Warwick	22,100	18,563
Westerly	3,599	4,177
West Greenwich	920	640
West Warwick	5,361	5,135
Woonsocket	5,307	10,002
TOTALS	194,528	197,121

SECRETARY OF STATE

	Susan L. Farmer Rep.	Bonnie M. Cimino Dem.
Barrington	6,327	2,060
Bristol	5,175	2,176
Burrillville	3,495	1,281
Central Falls	2,858	2,239
Charlestown	1,971	419
Coventry	9,154	2,795
Cranston	24,682	11,096
Cumberland	8,995	3,611
East Greenwich	3,983	1,421
East Providence	13,335	6,889
Exeter	1,328	480
Foster	1,220	345
Glocester	2,580	849
Hopkinton	2,039	507
Jamestown	1,908	630
Johnston	6,860	4,650
Lincoln	6,719	2,268
Little Compton	1,264	358
Middletown	4,616	1,367
Narragansett	4,074	1,607

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont.)

	Susan L. Farmer Rep.	Bonnie M. Cimino Dem.
Newport	7,481	2,826
New Shoreham	507	164
North Kingstown	7,894	2,096
North Providence	8,312	6,802
North Smithfield	3,649	1,124
Pawtucket	15,636	9,818
Portsmouth	5,016	1,504
Providence	27,015	24,693
Richmond	1,432	454
Scituate	3 451	834
Smithfield	5,301	2,192
South Kingstown	5,847	2,045
Tiverton	3,962	1,678
Warren	3,080	1,324
Warwick	28,503	12,145
Westerly	5,499	2,295
West Greenwich	1,191	376
West Warwick	7,420	3,015
Woonsocket	10,155	5,311
TOTALS	263,934	127,745

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Arlene Violet Rep.	Dennis J. Roberts II Dem.
Barrington	4,956	3,476
Bristol	3,569	3,969
Burrillville	2,451	2,385
Central Falls	1,956	3,381
Charlestown	1,383	1,040
Coventry	6,387	5,691
Cranston	20,415	16,012
Cumberland	6,503	6,397
East Greenwich	3,248	2,163
East Providence	10,422	10,423
Exeter	918	893
Foster	923	649
Glocester	1,915	1,535
Hopkinton	1,298	1,261
Jamestown	1,427	1,124
Johnston	6,303	5,602
Lincoln	4,877	4,222
Little Compton	908	755
Middletown	2,964	3,090
Narragansett	3,186	2,570
Newport	4,704	5,793
New Shoreham	332	352
North Kingstown	5,709	4,366
North Providence	7,657	7,872
North Smithfield	2,725	2,224
Pawtucket	11,409	14,778
Portsmouth	3,346	3,229
Providence	24,927	29,089
Richmond	994	900
Scituate	2,725	1,576
Smithfield	4,094	3,377
South Kingstown	4,340	3,669
Tiverton	2,600	3,206
Warren	2,238	2,264
Warwick	22,188	19,107
Westerly	3,383	4,581
West Greenwich	854	731
West Warwick	5,505	5,224
Woonsocket	7,116	8,777
TOTALS	202,855	197,753

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

GENERAL TREASURER

	J. Michael Levesque Rep.	Roger N. Begin Dem.
Barrington	3,900	3,852
Bristol	2,761	3,863
Burrillville	1,589	3,986
Central Falls	1,303	3,626
Charlestown	1,422	808
Coventry	7,110	4,337
Cranston	15,694	17,223
Cumberland	3,861	8,136
East Greenwich	2,955	2,129
East Providence	6,619	12,320
Exeter	914	806
Foster	808	655
Glocester	1,529	1,772
Hopkinton	1,486	843
Jamestown	1,191	1,200
Johnston	3,610	6,825
Lincoln	3,474	5,159
Little Compton	781	625
Middletown	2,822	2,730
Narragansett	2,613	2,879
Newport	4,212	5,298
New Shoreham	328	283
North Kingstown	4,929	4,433
North Providence	3,908	9,956
North Smithfield	1,242	3,531
Pawtucket	7,102	17,113
Portsmouth	3,177	2,856
Providence	13,237	34,649
Richmond	976	780
Scituate	2,499	1,630
Smithfield	2,884	4,274
South Kingstown	3,621	3,685
Tiverton	2,419	2,682
Warren	1,847	2,318
Warwick	16,730	21,535
Westerly	3,683	3,444
West Greenwich	866	616
West Warwick	7,094	3,343
Woonsocket	2,7408	12,947
TOTALS	149,937	218,207

REFERENDA

	Approve	Reject
1. Constitutional Convention	159,801	137,096
2. Constitutional Amendment — Suffrage	138,061	154,748
3. Constitutional Amendment — Bail	200,556	101,857
4. Higher Education Bonds — $2,200,000	172,783	143,630
5. Elementary and Secondary Education Bonds — $2,600,000	200,229	169,321
6. Environmental Management Port Facilities Bonds — $3,000,000	183,644	119,299
7. Emergency Telephone System Bonds — $5,000,000	235,120	94,370
8. Environmental Response Fund Hazardous Waste Sites Bonds — $5,000,000	164,486	132,112
9. Sewerage and Water Supply Failure Fund Bonds — $5,000,000	170,138	130,570
10. Mental Health, Retardation, and Hospitals Bonds — $8,000,000	213,196	104,693
11. Transportation Department Bonds — $9,975,000	178,054	125,847
12. Corrections Department Bonds — $10,600,000	136,646	162,443
13. Heritage Capital Development Program Bonds — $14,000,000	133,734	153,301

Yesterday, the greatest question was decided which ever was debated in America, and a greater perhaps never was nor will be decided among men. A resolution was passed without one dissenting colony, "that these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States."

John Adams, Letter to Abigail Adams, July 3, 1776.

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SENATE

Districts

1—Providence
John T. Duchesneau (R) . 1,491
Donald R. Hickey (D) 4,541

2—Providence
Kathryn G. Owen (R) 2,246
Sean O. Coffey (D) 3,743

3—Providence, Pawtucket
Victoria Lederberg (D) ... 6,239
Unopposed

4—Providence
Michael F. Federici (R) ... 2,404
Dominick J. Ruggerio (D). 4,983

5—Providence, North Providence, Johnston
James S. D'Ambra (D) 6,995
Unopposed

6—South Kingstown, Exeter, North Kingstown
Robert D. Goldberg (R) ... 3,783
John D. Hamilton (D) 3,571

7—Providence
John J. Bevilacqua (D) 4,235
Unopposed

8—Providence
Dennis J. Sousa (R) 1,334
John Orabona (D) 3,956

9—Providence
Amelio Cioffi (R) 698
Charles D. Walton (D) 3,095

10—Providence
Richard R. Patterson (D) 2,703
George T. Smith Jr. (I) 556

11—Cranston
Dennis P. Quinn (R) 3,912
David Sholes (D) 5,002

12—Cranston
Robert P. Moretti (R) 4,514
John F. Reed (D) 4,744

13—Cranston, Scituate
John C. D'Amico (D) 5,062
Gerald L. McDonald (I) ... 1,017

14—Cranston, Warwick, West Warwick
Herbert L. Bloom (R) 3,597
Eleanor C. Sasso (D) 5,710
Frank Gaglione (I) 137
Nicholas K. Mastrobuono (I) 169

15—Warwick
James C. Hovey (R) 3,626
James M. Donelan (D) 5,250

16—Warwick
Edward McCarthy Jr. (R) 3,216
Charles J. Donovan (D) ... 5,602

17—Warwick
William M. Pearson (R) ... 3,510
Thomas A. Lynch (D) 4,690

18—Warwick
Charles C. Sirr (R) 3,493
John C. Revens Jr. (D) 5,312

19—West Warwick
Bonnie L. Stewart (R) 4,144
Bruce Q. Morin (D) 3,081

20—Coventry, West Warwick
Harold L. Trafford Jr. (R) 3,697
Jennie D. Day (D) 4,128

21—Coventry, Foster, Scituate
Jonathan K. Farnum (R) . 5,768
Edward S. Inman III (D) . 2,953

22—East Greenwich, Warwick
Stephen R. Deutsch (R) ... 6,027
Joseph P. McGinn (D) 3,686

23—North Kingstown
Robert T. Motherway (R) 4,239
Paul P. Pederzani III (D) 4,057

24—Narragansett, South Kingstown
Joseph B. Cavanaugh (R) 3,810
William C. O'Neill (D) 5,135

25—Charlestown, Richmond, Hopkinton, Exeter, West Greenwich
Albert J. Russo (R) 6,267
Unopposed

26—Westerly, New Shoreham
Jane B. Gencarelli (R) 4,484
Edward P. Morrone (D) .. 4,248

27—Burrillville, Glocester
Joan R. Wiesner (R) 4,373
Thomas J. Cash (D) 2,776

28—Johnston
Vilma Zanni (R) 4,231
Gregory Acciardo (D) 4,439

29—Smithfield, Scituate, Glocester
Michael J. Flynn (R) 6,124
Frances A. Harris (D) 3,343

30—Woonsocket, North Smithfield
Elizabeth M. Cesario (R) . 3,711
Paul S. Kelly (D) 4,645

31—Woonsocket
John J. Nalewski, (R) 1,547
Jerome Smith (D) 4,199

32—Woonsocket, Cumberland
Wilfrid L. Godin (R) 3,238
Roger Badeau (D) 3,969

33—Cumberland
Thomas J. McHale (R) 4,268
R. David Cruise (D) 5,199

34—Lincoln, Smithfield
John W. Lyle Jr. (R) 6,123
Eddy DelGrande (D) 3,101

35—Central Falls, Lincoln, Cumberland
John J. Gilgun (D) 4,448
Unopposed

36—North Providence
Olon Reeder (R) 1,945
Anthony R. Marciano (D) 7,440

37—Pawtucket, North Providence
Ronald R. Gagnon (R) 1,533
Leo J. Gannon (D) 4,376

38—Pawtucket
John F. McBurney III (D) 3,921
Unopposed

39—Pawtucket, Central Falls
Russell M. Jones (R) 1,568
John A. Sabatini (D) 4,197

40—Pawtucket
Jacqueline M. Fuller (R) . 2,218
Harold J. Miller Jr. (D) ... 4,787

41—Pawtucket, East Providence
Ronald B. Jeffrey (R) 2,576
William V. Irons (D) 6,285

42—East Providence
John F. Correia (D) 3,745
Unopposed

43—East Providence
Theodore S. Edington (R) 3,256
James P. McStay (D) 4,774

44—Barrington, East Providence
Ann H. Hanson (R) 6,521
Unopposed

45—Bristol, Warren
Harold E. Tucker (R) 2,383
Richard M. Alegria (D) 4,884

46—Warren, Bristol, Portsmouth
Shirley A. Alves (R) 2,998
Gardner F. Seveney (D) .. 4,267

47—Warren, Tiverton, Little Compton
Arnold C. Brooks (R) 3,268
Michael B. Forte (D) 4,885

48—Middletown, Portsmouth
June N. Gibbs (R) 3,633
Kathleen S. Connell (D) 3,558

49—Newport, Middletown, Jamestown
Charlotte Richardson (R) .. 2,575
David R. Carlin Jr. (D) 3,540

50—Newport, Middletown
Paul A. Lindh (R) 3,593
David P. Kerins (D) 4,131

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Districts

1—Providence
Joseph L. Casinelli (D) 2,140
Unopposed

2—Providence, East Providence
Lee John Juskalian (R) 859
Paul Edward Moura (D) . 2,171

3—Providence
Herb F. DeSimone Jr.(R).. 1,160
Sherwin J. Kapstein (D) ... 1,936

4—Providence
Linda J. Kushner (D) 2,620
Alexander B. Daunis (I) ... 1,873

5—Providence
K. Nicholas Tsiongas (D) . 2,734
Unopposed

6—Providence, North Providence
Albert J. Lepore Jr. (D) .. 1,915
Thomas J. Rossi (I) 1,953

7—Providence, North Providence
Elaine Bucci (D) 2,630
Arthur F. Marcaccio (I) 796

8—Providence,
Armand Batastini Jr. (D).. 3,228
Unopposed

9—Providence
John Skeffington Jr. (D).... 2,544
Unopposed

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — HOUSE (Cont.)

Districts

10—Providence, North Providence
Peter N. Wasylyk (D) 3,538
Unopposed

11—Providence, Johnston
Alfred W. Cardente (D) ... 2,151
Unopposed

12—Providence, Johnston
Anthony Carnevale Jr. (D) 1,826
Unopposed

13—Providence, Cranston
Frank J. Fiorenzano (D) . 2,736
Unopposed

14—Providence
Aldo Freda (D) 2,346
Unopposed

15—Glocester, Smithfield
Richard F. Daley (R) 1,351
Raymond W. Fogarty (D) 2,420

16—Hopkinton, Richmond, Charlestown
Lloyd E. Cook Sr. (R) 2,992
Carolyn B. Hearn (D) 1,171

17—Providence
Matthew J. Smith (D) 1,809
Unopposed

18—Providence
Elizabeth Morancy (D) 1,197
Unopposed

19—Providence
Harold M. Metts (D) 1,546
Ronald A. Crosson (I) 221

20—Providence
George A. Castro (D) 1,593
Unopposed

21—Cranston
Ronald J. Pagliarini (R) ... 3,061
Bambino Schiapo (D) 1,414

22—Cranston
William Alliferakis (R) 1,271
Anthony DeLuca (D) 2,930

23—Cranston
Hamilton J. Whitelaw (R) 1,326
Robert V. Bianchini (D) ... 3,334

24—Cranston, Coventry, Scituate
Larry Winkler (R) 2,315
Edward L. Dambruch (D) 2,986

25—Cranston, Warwick
Paul R. Durfee (R) 1,846
Joseph DeLorenzo Jr. (D) 2,121

26—Cranston
William T. Henry (R)..... 3,270
William M. DeNuccio (D) 1,640

27—Cranston
Dennis L. DiMauro (R) 1,579
Irving H. Levin (D) 2,506

28—Cranston
Ralph E. Stokes (R) 1,412
Jerome P. Egan (D) 2,446

29—Warwick
L. Hazard Knowles (R) 1,714
Marion G. Donnelly (D) ... 3,031

30—Warwick
Paul V. Sherlock (D) 2,604
Unopposed

31—Warwick
Anthony J. Carcieri (D) ... 2,607
Unopposed

32—Warwick
Carol D. Batty (R) 1,647
Michael J. McEntee (D) .. 2,488

33—Warwick
Joseph M. Rameaka (R) . 1,278
Helena E. McDermott (D) 2,663

34—Warwick
Richard H. Johnson (D) ... 2,854
Unopposed

35—Warwick
Donald R. Stanley (R) 1,245
Zygmunt Friedemann (D) . 2,718

36—Warwick, Gene F. Briggs (R) 2,305
Lorraine L. Kane (D) 2,536

37—Warwick
Neil A. Corkery (D) 1,953
Unopposed

38—West Warwick
Anna R. Ledford (R) 1,048
Thomas A. Lamb (D) 2,242

39—Coventry, West Warwick
Raymond T. Paolino (R) .. 2,288
Darleen R. Carley (D) 1,474

40—West Warwick
Matthew B. Hevenor (R)... 1,286
Robert S. Tucker (D) 2,378

41—Coventry
Roger R. Hall (R) 2,296
John R. Assalone (D) 2,165

42—Coventry
Edward N. Smallman (R) 1,138
Francis H. Sherman (D) .. 2,700

43—East Greenwich
David W. Dumas (R) 2,657
Brett S. Messing (D) 2,343

44—North Kingstown
Evandro Radoccia Jr. (R) 1,880
Suzanne M. Henseler (D) 1,989

45—North Kingstown
Harold D. Cutting Jr. (R) 3,537
Unopposed

46—South Kingstown, North Kingstown, East Greenwich, Exeter
Raymond P. Robinson (R) 1,193
John S. Hernandez (D) 1,729

47—Narragansett, South Kingstown
Robert Allen Cooke (R) 2,116
John R. Hickey (D) 2,368

48—Narragansett, South Kingstown
Gilbert V. Indeglia (R) 2,071
Roger L. Pearson (D) 1,846

49—South Kingstown
Leona A. Kelley (R) 2,468
Richard T. McGannon (D) 1,938

50—Westerly
Joseph E. Olean (R) 1,123
Henry Boeniger (D) 2,590

51—Westerly, New Shoreham,
Mary Lou Walter (R) 2,770
James E. Crowley (D) 1,958

52—Richmond, Exeter, Hopkinton, West Greenwich
Donald R. Galloway (R) ... 2,419
Rodney D. Driver (D) 2,158

53—Coventry, Foster
Bradford Gorham (R) 3,069
Unopposed

54—Scituate, Johnston
Wayne L. Salisbury (R) ... 3,229
Raymond Reedy (D) 1,421

55—Johnston
Joseph Carlino (R) 1,355
John F. Vanner Jr. (D) 2,689

56—Johnston
Donald J. Ferry (D) 2,508
Unopposed

57—Smithfield
Joseph N. Cassiere (R) 1,769
Joseph DeAngelis (D) 2,800

58—Lincoln, Smithfield
George Kilsey (R) 2,227
Roger Valois (D) 2,295

59—Lincoln
Martin N. Ganz (R) 2,410
Thomas M. Heskin (D) 2,780

60—Burrillville
Lewis G. Wagner Jr. (R) 1,266
Clinton Remington III (D).. 2,151

61—Burrillville, North Smithfield
James K. Salome (R) 2,071
Rick J. Rosati (D) 2,094

62—North Smithfield, Woonsocket
Albert G. Brien (D) 2,032
Unopposed

63—Woonsocket
Richard P. Kearns (D) 2,399
Unopposed

64—North Smithfield, Woonsocket
Mary R. Titherington (R) 1,185
Nancy L. Benoit (D) 2,836

65—Woonsocket
Rene M. Lafayette (D) 2,235
Unopposed

66—Woonsocket
Charles C. Baldelli (D) 2,652
Unopposed

67—Cumberland, Woonsocket
Theresa J. Melvin (R) 2,363
Kevin Michael O'Coin (D) 1,624

68—Cumberland
Francis A. Gaschen (D) ... 3,123
Unopposed

69—Cumberland
Ronald E. Desautel (R) 1,324
William J. McAfee (D) 2,573

70—North Providence
Frank J. Anzeveno Jr. (D) 3,936
Unopposed

71—North Providence
Domenic S. Ditri (R) 11,352
Vincent Mesolella Jr. (D) .. 3,436

72—Central Falls, Lincoln
Albert E. Miles (R) 789
Maurice N. Hamel (D) 2,320

73—Central Falls, Cumberland
Robert R. Brousseau (D) 1,982
Unopposed

74—Pawtucket, Lincoln
R. Kevin Horan (D) 1,924
Unopposed

75—Pawtucket
William D. Durand (D) 1,673
Unopposed

76—Pawtucket
Donald E. Henshaw (R) 856
John B. Harwood (D) 2,180

STATE ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — HOUSE (Cont.)

77—Pawtucket
Mabel M. Anderson (D) ... 2,222
Unopposed
78—Pawtucket, Central Falls
Raymond G. Berger (R) 873
Elaine A. Coderre (D) 2,076
79—Pawtucket
Robert W. Lynch (D) 2,749
Unopposed
80—Pawtucket
Stewart W. Anderson (R) 1,191
Maurice L. Caron Jr. (D) 2,554
81—Pawtucket
Mary F. McMahon (D) 2,942
Unopposed
82—East Providence
Edward R. Lynch (R) 2,495
William L. Drapeau (D) ... 2,068
83—East Providence
Arthur G. Prevost (R) 740
Joseph Quattrucci (D) 1,886
84—East Providence
R. A. Weygand (D) 2,389
John J. Howarth (I) 600
85—East Providence
Antonio SaoBento Jr. (D) 2,140
Unopposed

86—East Providence
Richard H. Lund (R) 1,310
George D. Caruolo (D) 2,286
87—East Providence, Barrington
Arthur M. Read II (R) 2,609
Dianne S. Piccerelli (D) 1,898
88—Barrington
Anthony J. DiMatteo (R) . 3,331
Unopposed
89—Warren
Robert T. Patterson (R) ... 1,678
Michael J. Urban Jr. (D) . 2,225
90—Bristol, Warren
Gaetano D. Parella (R)..... 2,990
Jerome M. Donovan (D)... 1,221
91—Bristol
Lawrence J. Ferguson (D) 2,090
Unopposed
92—Tiverton
Frank P. Souza (R) 1,143
Edward J. Smith (D) 2,082
Francis W. McGreavy (I) 794
93—Portsmouth, Bristol
Nettie M. Lamerson (R) .. 1,594
Jesse T. Ferreira (D) 2,028

94—Tiverton, Little Compton, Portsmouth
Paul A. Sutteli (R) 2,778
Unopposed
95—Middletown, Portsmouth
Bruce J. Long (R) 1,757
Ruth H. Troian (D) 767
96—Middletown, Portsmouth
Stephen P. Erickson (R) .. 2,457
William A. Bridges (D) 1,051
Hubert E. Little (I) 884
97—Middletown, Newport
Robert L. Bestoso Jr. (R) ...970
Jeffrey J. Teitz (D) 1,448
98—Jamestown, Newport
Norma B. Willis (R) 2,770
Clifton R. Largess Jr. (D) 1,675
99—Middletown, Newport
Paul T. Jacob (R) 1,422
Christopher Boyle (D) 2,329
100—Newport
George M. Gordon (R) 1,354
Paul W. Crowley (D) 1,719

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984

BARRINGTON

Town Moderator
Robert W. Shadd (R) 5,456
Unopposed

Town Council
Five Elected
David E. Bates (R) 4,812
Susan H. Campbell (R) 4,865
Robert Flanders Jr. (R) .. 4,665
M. Alta Smith (R) 3,895
Ralph Swenson Jr. (R) 4,318
James W. Borges (D) 4,062
Moyne L. Cubbage (D) ... 3,645
Walter J. Scott (D) 2,963
Frank Serio (D) 2,838

School Committee
Four-year Terms
Three Elected
Lois Chase Milman (R) ... 5,528
T. Neil Severance (R) 5,424
Michael W. Tripp (R) 5,449

BRISTOL

Town Administrator
Sarah Amaral (R) 3,827
Anthony E. Williams (D) 3,937

Town Clerk
Vincent A. Berretto (R) ...3,573
Diane C. Maderos (D) 3,852

Town Council
Five Elected
Halsey C. Herreshoff (R) 4,779
Derwent Jean Riding (R) . 2,683
Richard I. Abrams (R) 2,753
Mark A. Pfeiffer (R) 3,130
Louis P. Cirillo (R) 3,572
Raymond Gallison Jr. (D) 3,061
Anthony P. Iasiello (D) 3,516
Frank J. Sylvia (D) 3,778
Antonio S. Matos (D) 3,210
Paul Caromile (D) 2,920
Gregory Raposa (I) 551

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Three Elected
Carol A. Dent (R) 2,630
Joseph F. Parella (R) 4,252
Russell M. Brown (R) 2,929
Barbara R. Edler (D) 3,544
Frances C. Mascola (D) . 2,842
Louis Annarummo Jr. (D) 3,088

Referenda
Bond Issue
Sewer System
$3,900,000
Approve 3,923
Reject 1,756

Charter Amendments
Approve 3,044
Reject 2,252

Town Manager Amendment
Approve 2,745
Reject 2,766

BURRILLVILLE

Town Moderator
Richard E. Kyte Jr. (D) . 2,332
Charles K. Hartman II (I) .. 539

Town Clerk
Norman Mainville (D) 2,896
Unopposed

Town Treasurer
T. Kevin O'Connor (R) 2,283
John P. Mainville (D) 2,150

Town Sergeant
William A. Andrews (R) . 2,849
Alberta Duffy (D) 1,470

Public Welfare Director
Blanche L. Boisvert (R) .. 1,809
John Nolan Jr. (D) 2,509

Tax Assessors
Six-year Term
Harry J. Winslow (R) 2,167
Richard Poirier (D) 2,084

Four-year Term
Kenneth A. Adams (R) 1,883
Eleanor M. Binder (D) 2,277

Two-year Term
Wilfred J. Letondress (R).. 1,739
Raymond F. Cahill (D) 2,525

Town Council
Seven elected
Robert E. Potter (R) 2,505
Richard V. Carter (R)..... 2,208
Raymond L. Belisle (R)..... 2,543
Wilfred R. Gagne (R) 2,099
Patricia A. Mehrtens (R) . 2,276
Thomas Pysczynski (R) ... 2,071
Stephen N. Rawson (R) 1,863
James E. Daniels (D) 1,897
Jacqueline A. Forgue (D) . 2,305
Melvin L. Gaudreau (D) .. 1,773
John W. McGrane (D) 1,918
Bruce W. Rylah (D) 1,614
Samuel B. Simpson (D)..... 1,766
Mark A. St. Pierre (D) 1,744

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Three Elected
Paul L. Gallant (R) 2,139
Jacqueline Blanchard (R).. 2,064
Marcel A. Touzin (R) 1,424
Lawrence R. St. Jean (D). 2,336
Phillip E. Andersen (D) 1,943
Joseph F. Dorsey (D) 1,595

CHARLESTOWN

Town Moderator
John Wedlock (R) 1,316
William S. Penhallow (I) 781

Town Council
Five Elected
Gary Anderson Sr. (R) 1,283
Phyllis T. Brown (R) 1,266
Gregory M. Hyer (R)..... 1,131
Stewart Otto (R) 1,106
Matthew Puchalski (R) 1,133

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

Linton W. Kenyon (I) 623
James M. Mageau (I) 802
Carol M. Miller (I) 810
Andrew J. Polouski (I) 815
Linwood J. Safford (I) 801
Donna M. Walsh (I) 841

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Two Elected
(Top vote-getter, four-year term: second place, two-year term)

Daniel B. McLeod 1,296
Ronald VanVoorhies 1,259

Chariho Regional School Committee
Non-Partisan
Two Elected

Rita M. Flynn 1,148
Kevin P. Smith 1,032
Richard P. Wucik Sr. 655

Planning Commission
Four Elected
(top two vote getters, six-year term: next two, two-year terms as alternates)

John Bilotta 925
J. Lawrence Dunn 1,326
Martin J. Flynn 1,053
Richard A. Freundel 985
William R. Reinhart 1,009

COVENTRY

Town Council
Dist. 1

Kevin M. Skaling (R) 1,818
Unopposed

Dist. 2

Raymond A. Byrnes (R) .. 1,427
John Assalone (D) 1,102

Dist. 3

Robert P. Plouffe (R) 1,202
Arthur E. Moan (D) 1,001

Dist. 4

Janet C. Robbins (R) 844
Glenford J. Shibley (D) 1,138

Dist. 5

Agnes R. Lapointe (R) 1,129
Roger P. Cyr (D) 1,073

School Committee
Four-Year Term
Dist. 1

Warren Stephenson (R) 1,324
June A. Forward (D) 1,154

Dist. 4

James A. Cole (R) 1,160
Charles F. Hayes (D) 878

Referenda
Bond Issue
School Roofs

Approve 6,334
Reject 2,916

Maple Street Drainage

Approve 5,347
Reject 4,245

CRANSTON

City Council
At Large
Three Elected

Michael A. Traficante (R) 22,261
Nicholas Ferranti Jr. (R) .20,155
Anne Mooradian (R) 18,737
Richard R. DelSesto (D) ... 13,290
Raymond L. Votto Jr. (D) 12,538
Nancy J. Bessette (D) 8,410

Ward 1

Donald H. Fowler (R) 2,254
James Vincent Fox (D) ... 2,485

Ward 2

Robert A. Stravalo (R) 2,471
Peter T. Pastore Jr. (D) ... 2,730

Ward 3

Frank Mastrati Jr. (R) 4,108
Edward G. DiMuccio (D) . 1,682

Ward 4

Craig S. Stenning (R) 4,003
Carlo Spirito Jr. (D) 2,755

Ward 5

Joseph S. Macari (R) 2,548
Michael J. Sepe (D) 3,174

Ward 6

Joseph E. Dwyer (R) 3,257
Peter G. Palumbo (D) 2,060

School Committee
Non-Partisan
At Large
Three Elected

Edward J. Schroeder 16,996
Angela P. Regine 15,994
Richard H. Pierce 15,965
David C. Hersey 13,748

Ward 1

Dorothy E. McDonough .. 1,760
Stephen J. DeGregorio 1,365

Ward 2

Joseph E. Medeiros Jr. 1,955
Edward V. Marrapese 1,966

Ward 3

Anthony Pelosi 2,309
Edward J. Gomes 1,474

Ward 4

John F. Hagan 2,411
Charles M. Brown 1,938

Ward 5

Joseph Saccoccia 2,106
Anthony J. Soscia 1,934

Ward 6

Edward W. McDonough .. 2,500
Kenneth J. Hopkins 900

Referenda
Bond Issues
Street and Highway
$1,200,000

Approve 17,202
Reject 9,062

Open Spaces
$600,000

Approve 14,426
Reject 10,955

Police and Fire Equipment
$1,200,000

Approve 16,944
Reject 9,675

City Buildings
$600,000

Approve 14,820
Reject 14,972

Public Works Equipment
$600,000

Approve 13,004
Reject 12,427

CUMBERLAND

Mayor

Russell F. Bryson (R) 4,033
Francis R. Stefkiewicz (D) 8,681

Town Council
At Large
Two Elected

Donald O. Reilly (R) 6,124
Thomas J. Conway (D) ... 7,637
Marlene K. Smith (D) 6,304

District 1

Daniel J. Alves (D) 1,467
Unopposed

District 2

Robert C. Ray (D) 1,383
Unopposed

District 3

Edmond McGrath (D) 1,398
Unopposed

District 4

L. Richard Savage (R) 1,638
John P. Murphy (D) 919

District 5

Roland A. Plasse (R) 1,743
Albert W. Skeldon III (D) ... 925

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Three Elected

Robert J. Powers 6,946
Robert J. Draper 5,317
Barbara S. Chase 6,978
Hugh Gaylord 3,901
Barbara J. Medeiros 4,545

REFERENDA
Bond Issues
Sewers
$10,000,000

Approve 6,874
Reject 3,259

Water System
$3,000,000

Approve 7,038
Reject 2,928

Streets
$2,000,000

Approve 7,435
Reject 2,822

EAST GREENWICH

Town Moderator

J. William Corr Jr. (R) 3,520
Unopposed

Town Council
Five Elected

Betsy M. Caparco (R) 2,497
Marion L. Fry (R) 3,027
Paul H. Michaud (R) 2,073
Alfred J. Verrecchia (R) . 2,573
Mathias C. Wilkinson (R) . 1,997
Vincent D. Bradley (D) ... 2,886
Joseph A. Dailey Jr. (D) 2,592
J. Michael Lenihan (D) ... 2,611
Vincent Maddalena (D) ... 2,571
Barbara M. Tufts (D) 2,669

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Three Elected

Earl F. Bassett (R) 3342
Hugh J. Hall (R) 3210
Carl I. Hover (R) 3308

Two-Year Term

Bonita L. Zech (R) 3171
Unopposed

EAST PROVIDENCE

Non-Partisan
City Council
At Large

Anthony R. Ferreira 5,787
Leo C. Sullivan 10,281

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

Ward 1
Gerald R. Lynch 3,193
Charles S. Tsonos 1,577
Ward 2
Anthony A. Almeida 2,028
Joseph M. Tavares 1,575
Ward 3
Joseph A. Botelho Jr. 2,211
Bruce Rogers 2,098
Ward 4
Edward J. Doyle 3,518
Eleanor P. Foeri 1,689
School Committee
Four-Year Term
Two Elected
Lois Ann Gomes 7,482
John I. Goodwin 10,909
Nancy R. Stevens 10,989

EXETER

Town Moderator
Hubert Edson (R) 569
Calvin A. Ellis (D) 1,113
Town Clerk
Evelyn M. Greene (D) 1,273
Unopposed
Town Council
Five Elected
Charles R. Fulford (R) 991
Elbridge W. Getchell (R) 707
Lewis E. Peck Jr. (R) 885
Sandra Lee Tefft (R) 780
Margaret A. Thornley (R) .. 747
Gregory G. Allen (D) 1,132
Arthur Brayman (D) 775
Herbert G. Dyer (D) 864
Barbara A. Segala (D) 785
Cathryn D. Stickney (D) 781
Town Treasurer
Joseph Kent (R) 981
Cheryll J. Ashness (D) 668
Town Sergeant
Richard S. Brown (R) 1,190
Unopposed
Tax Assessor
Wayne E. Cross (R) 739
Robert Whitford (D) 963
School Committee
Four-Year Term
Two Elected
Roger D. Pierce (R) 970
Nicola Rainone (D) 723
Paula T. Silvia (D) 1,067
Tax Collector
Linda A. McLintock (R) 868
Eunice E. Hinchliffe (D) 793
Director of Public Welfare
Joanne Ward (R) 731
Joan Ann Wilhelm (D) 880
Zoning Inspector
Gary J. Lussier (R) 927
John S. Strickland (D) 798

FOSTER

Town Moderator
Franklin G. Arnold (R) 886
Walter T. May (D) 581
Town Clerk
Heidi A. Colwell (R) 823
Cheryl A. Frink (D) 736
Town Council
Five Elected
Margery F. Borders (R) 882
Steven D. Hazard (R) 814
Donald L. Knox (R) 959
Robert G. Tucker (R) 717
Linda E. Walden (R) 673
J. Lawrence Brillon (D) 517
Camouche Riccio Jr. (D) 784
Marjorie Vanner (D) 647
A. Edward Pearson (I) 638
Patricia Capobianco (I) 529
Town Treasurer
Richard C. Hearn (R) 1,073
Unopposed
Town Sergeant
John J. Sullivan (R) 746
Calvin C. Coggeshall (D) 657
School Committee
Non Partisan
Three Elected
Lynne Marie Bedard 790
Judith Helfgott 415
Robert W. Holmes 761
Edwin J. Luther 947
John H. Redmond 672
Helen E. Stender 405
Tax Assessment
Review Board
Richard H. Dyer (R) 776
Michael Coggeshall (D) 621

GLOCESTER

Town Moderator
David G. Lohr (R) 1,781
Frances M. Driscoll (D) 1,519
Town Clerk
Ethel A. Jarvis (R) 1,907
William A. Hopkins (D) 1,466
Town Council
Five Elected
Charles S. Balfour Jr. (R) 1,767
Richard J. Cedor (R) 1,832
Beverly S. Comber (R) 1,700
Brian D. O'Connors (R) 1,619
William H. Tooher (R) 1,583
Carol A. Costa (D) 1,418
William J. Flynn Jr. (D) 1,654
Charles J. Fogarty Jr. (D) 1,914
Joseph F. Osmanski (D) 1,413
David L. Roche (D) 1,181
Town Sergeant
George Wattendorf (R) 1,756
Joseph T. Peters III (D) 1,410
Public Welfare Director
Martha L. Steere (R) 2,002
Paul F. Castiglioni (D) 1,200
Tax Assessor
Richard P. Hanson Jr. (R) 1,775
Ralph Jervis Jr. (D) 1,389
School Committee
Non-Partisan
Six-Year Term
Jay S. Hindley 1,686
Unopposed

HOPKINTON

Town Clerk
Josephine Langworthy (R) 2,066
Unopposed
Town Council
Five Elected
David W. Andersen (R) .. 1,628
Norman M. Brunelle (R) . 1,393
Sandra A. Johanson (R) .. 1,467
Philip J. Scalise (R) 1,176
Clarence V. Wheeler (R) 1,288
William F. Johnson (D) .. 1,116
Mark A. Seltzer (D) 926
Elizabeth S. McCuin (D) 960
Leonard F. Dudley (D) 888
Thomas Paul DiPaola (D) . 694
Town Treasurer
Howard W. Friel (R) 1,244
Arthur Cottrell III (D) 1,111
Public Welfare Director
Geraldine Cunningham (D) 1,308
Unopposed
Town Moderator
W. Edward Wood (D) 1,335
Unopposed
Town Sergeant
Warren H. Salisbury (D) 1,319
Unopposed
School Committee
Four Elected
Cynthia L. Champlin (R) . 1,457
Laura A. Czerkiewicz (R) 1,514
Ruth Foster Morgan (D) 1,146
Michelle R. Dair (D) 1,028
Marilyn A. Grant (D) 1,048
David P. Silva (D) 961

JOHNSTON

Mayor
Ernest F. Pitochelli (R) ... 5,265
Ralph R. aRusso (D) 6,844
Town Council
District 1
Robert R. Larrivee (R) 447
Louis R. Maccarone (D) . 1,240
Americo Merolla (I) 496
District 2
Vincent A. Arbige (D) 357
Ernest A. DeAngelis (I) 184
Joseph Falvo (I) 1,449
District 3
Benjamin R. Zanni (D) 1,723
William L. Graham (I) 374
David A. Santilli (I) 314
District 4
David A. Colasanie (R) 1,063
Joseph Voccola (D) 1,066
District 5
Ernest G. Stevens (R) 646
Michael R. Simone (D) 1,511
Arthur P. Scavitti (I) 718
School Committee
Four-Year Term
District 1
Edmund B. Pezzullo (D) . 1,409
Unopposed
District 2
(Unexpired term)
Dolores A. Fargnoli (R) 674
Joseph C. Casali (D) 1,180
District 4
William Northup Jr. (R) 802
Peter Voccio Jr. (D) 1,249

LINCOLN

Referenda
Bond Issues
Town Hall
$750,000
Approve 3,718
Reject 3,757
Sewers
$29,500,000
Approve 4,464
Reject 3,135
Streets and Highways
$1,500,000
Approve 5,079
Reject 2,263

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

LITTLE COMPTON

Town Moderator

Abraham S. Quick (R) 1,036
Elmer E. Cornwell Jr. (D).. 622

Town Clerk

Philip B. Wilbur (R) 1,337
Unopposed

Town Council
Five Elected

William M. Barnes (R) 709
Joan W. Burchard (R) 681
Ronald R. Belair (D) 649
Mary C. Keogh (D) 454
Philip W. Martin (D) 518
John P. McKinnon (D) 683
John D. Silvia (D) 503
Robert P. Brown (I) 451
Jane P. Cabot (I) 926
Joseph R. Lewis (I) 701
Paul Wilber (I) 727
Donald W. Wordell (I) 610

Tax Collector/Treasurer

Martha J. Thornton (R) 903
Nancy Cook Barbosa (D) .. 563

Town Sergeant

Herbert A. Case (R) 864
Charles C. Rosinha (D) 590

Welfare Director

Doris D. Avelino (D) 541
Beth A. Goiembeske (I)..... 642

Tax Assessor

Henry E. Stowell (R)..... 765
Brian J. Ford (D) 556

Highway Superintendent

John S. Faria (D) 939
Unopposed

School Committee
Two Year Term

Natalie M. Huppee (D) 775
Clarence E. Dow (I) 297

Four Year Term
Two Elected

Doris E. Simmons (D) 689
Susan Sisson (D) 746
Karen Montgomery (I) 625
Philip R. Warren (I) 479

MIDDLETOWN

Town Council
Seven Elected

Christine H. Callahan (R) . 2,701
Edward B. Corcoran (R) 3,862
William R. Harvey (R) 3,162
Jerome R. Kirby (R) 3,274
Mary M. Nunes (R) 3,618
Bernard F. Roeder (R) ... 2,409
Morrie P. Seiple (R) 2,835
Joseph Jacome Jr. (D) ... 2,586
Joseph Palumbo Jr. (D) . 2,640
Mary C. Rodericues (D) . 2,769
Gerald S. Rubin (D) 2,592
Kenneth R. Sargent (D) .. 2,296
Felecia Tantimonico (D) . 2,135
Susan Torkomian (D) 1,897

School Committee
Two Elected

R. Cunningham Jr. (R)..... 2,678
Travis A. Mims (R) 1,881
Patricia A. Pine (D) 2,959
Robert Sullivan (D) 3,228

NARRAGANSETT

Town Council
Five Elected

Andrew Dangelo (R) 2,253
Steven E. Marasco (R) ... 2,232
David E. Ousterhout (R) 2,148
Alfred Testa Jr. (R) 2,864
Joan Bartolomeo (D) 2,685
Robert B. Bolton (D) 2,185
Thomas P. Cronin (D) 2,673
Charles T. Knowles (D) .. 2,249
Maurice Loonfiens Jr. (D) 2,465
Frank A. Nota (I) 1,841
Raymond R. Storti (I) 1,258

School Committee
Three Elected

James W. Hayes Jr. (R) 2,662
Anthony A. Lucchetti (R) 2,196
Francis J. Murray (D) 2,687
James D. Rossi (D) 2,648
Sheila Trainor (D) 2,916

NEWPORT

Referenda
Municipal Elections

Approve 4,872
Reject 2,335

Room Tax

Approve 3,104
Reject 4,544

Competitive Bidding

Approve 5,205
Reject 2,160

Council Approved
Teacher Contract

Approve 4,568
Reject 3,190

NEW SHOREHAM

Town Moderator

Lewis H. Gaffett (R) 524
Vincent J. McAloon (D) 189

Assistant Moderator

Peter E. Blane (R) 415
Albert L. McMullen (D) 275

Town Clerk

Janice C. Rutan (R) 390
T. Lorraine Wagner (D) 203
Monica Hull Shea (I) 111

First Warden

Edith Littlefield Blane (R) . 494
Kathryn Champlin (I) 197

Second Warden

William Crawford Jr. (R) .. 350
H. Dennis Heinz (D) 329

Town Council
Three Elected

Jean C. Napier (R) 313
Thomas McCabe (R) 181
Walter L. Filkins (R) 344
Edward McGovern Jr. (D) 472
Douglas H. Michel (D) 522
Nicholas DePetrillo (D) 263

Town Treasurer

Martha A. Ball (D) 539
Unopposed

Town Sergeant

William E. Millikin (D) 557
Unopposed

Welfare Director

Vera L. Sprague (D) 548
Unopposed

Tax Collector

Gail H. Rose (R) 577
David E. Roosa. (D) 127

Tax Assessor
Six-Year Term

A. Joseph Sprague (R) 422
Jean S. Crawford (D) 271

Two-Year Term

Pamela J. Glen (R) 370
Diane Tripler (D) 308

School Committee
Three Elected

Christopher Littlefield (R) .. 413
Joanne Warfel (R) 449
Amelia V. Littlefield (D) 342
Wendy D. Ernst (D) 446
Sheila M. Lemoi (D) 341

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Town Council
Five Elected

George W. Graham (R) .. 5,342
James B. Brown (R) 4,893
John T. Appleton (R) 4,183
Richard J. Olivier (R) 4,074
Kenneth A. Freeborn (R) . 4,369
Lois J. Morris (D) 3,781
Francis M. Dwyer (D) 3,871
James E. Fugere (D) 2,329
Florence Roberts (D) 3,704
Louis F. Ward (D) 2,381
Fenwick G. Palazzo (I) ... 1,153
Marguerite Neubert (I) ... 1,959
William E. Turo (I) 702
Helen A. Colson (I) 1,047
Francis M. O'Neil (I) 707

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Three Elected

William Pennover IV (R).... 3,926
Harry R. Yetton (R) 3,413
Patti M. Armstrong (D) .. 4,721
Gerry W. Leonard (D) 4,024
Jeremiah L. Lloyd (D) 3,329
Donald H. Kern (I) 1,323
Maureen A. Sowa (I) 1,457
Ferren MacIntyre (I) 1,288

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Mayor

Salvatore Mancini (D)..... 9,153
G. Richard Fossa (I)..... 6,486

Town Council

At Large

John A. Celona (D) 10,713
Unopposed

District 1
Two Elected

John W. Rhude (D) 3,338
Peter B. Simone (D) 3,952
Thomas E. Scalavino (I) .. 1,528

District 2
Two Elected

Domenic R. Cimini (R) 1,186
Frank A. Pitochelli (R) 1,660
Joseph A. Refino (D) 3,467
Charles A. Lombardi (D) . 4,156

District 3
Two Elected

Louis Manocchia (R) 1,170
Robert A. DiStefano (D) .. 3,046
John A. Marino (D) 2,687

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
District 1

Frank J. Iafrate (D) 3,917
Unopposed

District 2

Marie Z. Ditri (R) 1,717
James Maron (D) 2,983

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

District 2
Unexpired Term
Elizabeth J. Bisci (D) 3,481
Unopposed
District 3
Clara E. Mahan (R) 1,240
Emilio J. D'Andrea (D) .. 2,779

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Town Council
Unexpired Term
Joyce M. Nunn (I) 2,120
Leona C. Zuba (I) 1,559

PAWTUCKET
Referenda
Bond Issues
Public buildings
$250,000
Approve 9,838
Reject 8,423
Water System
$250,000
Approve 12,107
Reject 5,837
Streets and Sidewalks
$500,000
Approve 12,577
Reject 6,611

PORTSMOUTH
Town Clerk
Carol Zinno (R) 3,220
Glenn D. Allen (D) 2,127
Town Council
Seven Elected
Albert A. Sherman (R) 3,985
William E. Davis (R) 2,612
Eric P. Chappell (R) 3,112
Dorothy B. Edwards (R) 3,604
Dunbar E. Hall (R) 3,500
William J. Gleeson (R) 3,077
Robert G. Driscoll (R) 3,222
David F. Fox (D) 2,363
Charles J. Levesque (D) . 2,555
William A. Perry (D) 2,167
Ernest Platt (D) 3,410
L. Paul Poirier (D) 3,044
Gaetano Polselli Jr. (D) .. 2,735
Patricia D. Soares (D) 1,905
Russell Gomes (I) 586
Town Sergeant
Ronald W. Little Jr. (R) .. 3,494
Robert M. Sousa (D) 2,303
School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Three Elected
Robert Mitchell Jr. (R) 2,940
Monica K. Magliocco (R) . 3,400
Douglas L. Wilkey (R) 3,045
Kathleen M. Melvin (D) .. 2,532
Vernon L. Gorton Jr. (D) 2,664
John M. Peixinho (D) 2,375

PROVIDENCE
City Council
Ward 13
John J. Lombardi (D) 2,387
Salvatore Barbato (I) 42
Frank R. Benell Jr. (I) 261
Valerie A. Krsulic (I) 55
Anthony Lombardo Jr. (I) ... 65
Anthony J. Paolino (I) 303
Anthony P. Pennine (I) 619
Luigi Viti (I) 21

REFERENDA
Bond Issues
Fire Station Renovations
$1,000,000
Approve 23,620
Reject 8,916
School Renovations
$2,000,000
Approve 24,651
Reject 8,570
Library Renovations
$3,000,000
Appriove 25,059
Reject 9,164

RICHMOND
Town Moderator
William G. Day (R) 899
Richard E. Wolke (D) 890
Town Clerk
Antoinette Beaudreau (R) 1,393
Unopposed
Town Council
Five Elected
Lewell P. Andrews (R) ... 1,058
Herbert L. Arnold (R) 1,074
Joseph R. Gardiner (R) .. 1,100
Loren F. Masog (R) 741
Richard M. Ogren (R) 708
Pasquale DeBernardo (D) . 870
Jerome J. Hatfield (D) 745
Edward C. Marth (D) 992
Robert Ornstein (D) 652
Patricia Valliere (D) 757
Town Treasurer
Francis E. O'Neil Jr. (R) .. 773
Florence N. Corr (D) 939
Town Sergeant
George Edwards Jr. (D) ... 963
Unopposed
School Committee
Four Year Terms
Two Elected
Robert H. Barrie (R) 1,111
Donald Dorson (R) 927
Suzanne E. Bagley (D) 878
Unexpired Term
Alice A. Bolognese (D) 918
Unopposed
Tax Assessment
Board of Review
Nancy Hutchinson (R) 1,176
Unopposed
Referendum
Non Binding
School Proposals
1. Regionalize K-12 980
2. Local middle school 503
3. Add to present school 144

SCITUATE
Town Council
Seven Elected
Robert A. Crowley (R) 2,676
Richard A. Iverson (R) 2,577
Richard O. Brown (R) 2,429
Charles A. Masso (R) 2,461
Earl H. Colvin (R) 2,497
Gerald P. Round (R) 2,359
Henry A. Langlais (R) 2,304
David A. D'Agostino (D) 1,274
Sally A. Hicks (D) 1,467
Margaret McG. Long (D) 1,676
Elaine T. Toohey (D) 1,390
Robert E. Cunniff (D) 1,547
Marcia S. Sutcliffe (D) 1,271
Doris F. Plante (D) 1,042
James R. Doris (I) 321
Town Clerk
Roger D. Medbury (R) ... 3,171
Unopposed
Town Treasurer
Robert L. Harris (R) 2,529
Robert N. Lamberi (D) ... 1,378
Town Sergeant
Theodore Hopkins Jr. (R) 2,688
Norman R. Carroll (D) 1,236
School Committee
Six-Year Term
Two Elected
Robert E. Watson Jr. (R) . 2,542
Douglas H. Farrar Jr. (R) 2,477
Kathie A. Bouchard (D) .. 1,402
Jann L. Adams (D) 1,257
Two-year term
David R. Coupe (R) 2,929
Unopposed
Board of Assessment Review
Guy B. Angell Jr. (R) 2,920
Unopposed
Director of Public Welfare
George M. Spicer Jr. (R) . 2,995
Unopposed
Town Moderator
V. Centracchio Jr. (R) 2,543
Janet Smith (D) 1,351

SMITHFIELD
Town Moderator
James A. Haigh Jr. (R) .. 3,389
John J. Baxter Jr. (D) 3,428
Town Sergeant
Stephen M. Kemp Jr. (R) . 3,051
George T. Lacroix (D.)..... 3,670
Welfare Director
Joan M. Johnson (R) 3,272
Vivian Auerbach (D)..... 3,279
Town Council
Five Elected
F. Monroe Allen (R) 4,072
William J. Balkun (R) 2,840
John F. Emin Jr. (R) 4,513
Paul J. Hand (R) 2,697
Gloria P. Nerney (R) 3,646
Anthony B. Simeone (D) . 4,031
Joseph E. Campbell (D) . 3,302
Robert Paul Murray (D) 2,913
Robert J. Pryor (D) 3,259
Michael M. Tikoian (D) ... 2,952
School Committee
Four Year Term
Two Elected
Bernice J. Belt (R) 3,062
Richard E. Sevey (R) 3,165
Paul E. Dwyer (D) 4,109
Robert N. Masse (D) 2,713

TIVERTON
Town Clerk
William J. French (D) 3,886
Unopposed
Town Treasurer
Fred S. Currier Sr. (R) 2,040
Raymond Dias (D) 3,083

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

Judge of Probate
Richard L. Abedon (D) ... 3,455
Unopposed

Town Sergeant
Raymond Gauthier (R) 2,478
Dennis P. Roies (D) 2,606

School Committee
Three elected
Patricia A. Cote (R) 2,760
Bobby J. Harris (R) 2,532
Anne E. Pelletier (R) 2,595
Donald F. Clukies (D) 2,564
Kris E. Donovan (D) 2,327
Lorraine M. Raposa (D) . 2,284

Tax Assessor
Allen H. Smith (R) 2,499
Ronald A. Halbardier (D) 2,361

Town Council
At-large
Claudette J. Linhares (R) 2,676
Joseph W. Souza (D) 2,718

District 1
John McGuire (R) 517
John F. Durkin (D) 491

District 2
Granger Jerome (R) 649
Nancy M. Carvalho (D) 389

District 3
Roy P. Bolduc (R) 517
Joseph Arruda Jr. (D) 467

District 4
Donna L. Sullivan (R) 438
William P. Grant (D) 480

District 5
Francis G. Murphy (D) 583
Unopposed

District 6
Anne R. Turcotte (R) 255
Everett Lane Jr. (D) 449

WARREN

Town Moderator
Frederick Cavallaro (D).... 2,407
Unopposed

Town Clerk
Charles H. Alfred (D) 2,774
Unopposed

Town Council
Five Elected
Joseph R. Cabral (R) 2,013
George H. Moran (R) 2,034
Robert J. Oliveira (R) 2,120
William A. Estrella Jr. (R) 2,076
Ann T. Wright (R) 2,156
Paul J. Harvey (D) 2,105
Walter S. Felag Jr. (D) ... 2,398
Edward J. Theberge (D) 1,956
James Uriel Sousa (D) 1,862
Angela A. Burke (D) 1,611

Town Treasurer
Tax Collector
Norma I. McDonald (R) .. 2,025
George Andrade (D) 2,001

Tax Assessor
Two Elected
Thomas Benedetti (R) 1,781
Ann R. Bullock (R) 1,963
James MacDougall Sr (D) . 2,108
Frank J. Alfano (D) 1,855

Sewer Commissioner
Two elected
Joseph L. Alves (R) 1,951
Edward A. Martel (R) 2,074
Raymond Rabideau (D) .. 1,858
Philip S. DePasquale (D) 1,756

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Two Elected
Anthony N. Nunes 1,640
William DaPonte 1,359
Paula Cruz 1,440
George E. Gempp Jr. 1,021
Elsie M. Ingram 1,038

WARWICK

Mayor
Robert J. Cotton (R) 9,993
Francis X. Flaherty (D) .. 30,733

City Council
Ward 1
Gerald S. Goldstein (R) ... 3,758
John J. Elmer (D) 1,372

Ward 2
David F. Dallas (D) 2,922
Unopposed

Ward 3
George E. Carberry (D) . 3,133
Unopposed

Ward 4
Raymond A. Regine (R) . 1,540
Walter C. Santos (D) 2,639

Ward 5
Wayne A. Meunier (R) 1,587
John C. DelGiudice (D) ... 2,539

Ward 6
Michael J. Brophy (D) 3,147
Unopposed

Ward 7
Robert O. Dodd (R) 1,279
Ralph Hamilton Jr. (D)..... 2,715

Ward 8
Donald E. Lapierre (R) ... 1,358
James J. Prata (D) 3,021

Ward 9
Thomas McGovern (R) ... 2,237
Harry Robinson Jr (D) 2,437
Armenag Palian (I) 95

School Committee
Non-Partisan
At-large
Two Elected
John Biafore Jr. 10,357
Harold N. Knickle 13,764
Robert H. Quinlan 15,778
Frances M. Vucci 11,205

Referenda
Bond Issues
Drainage
$500,000
Approve 21,901
Reject 9,649

School Buildings
$500,000
Approve 21,282
Reject 10,130

WESTERLY

Town Council
Seven Elected
Charles C. Manfredi (R) .. 3,495
Richard D. Comolli (R) ... 3,953
Raymond Castagna (R) ... 4,427
Edward T. Morenzoni (R) 3,951
Antonio C. Trovato (R) ... 4,026
Joseph P. Brancato (R) .. 4,305
William F. Gingerella (R) . 4,455
Fred Harwood Jr (D) 4,201
Patricia A. Douglas (D) .. 3,672
Dorothy M. Sullivan (D) .. 3,292
Thomas S. Chinigo (D) 2,343
George R. Salimeno (D) .. 3,305
Samuel J. Urso Jr. (D) ... 3,377
Carmine Ferraro (D) 2,238
Gloria S. Russell (I) 585

School Committee
Four-Year Term
Three Elected
Patsy L. Garafola (R) 3,628
Stephen R. Cofone (R) 3,919
Oscar B. Chapman III (R) 3,397
Judith Elliot (R) 3,376
Donna C. Bailey (D) 2,801
Robert G. Kennedy (D) ... 3,604
Concetta Chapman (D) 3,191
Robert M. Mudge (I) 2,431

REFERENDUM
Council/Manager Govt.
Approve 3,176
Reject 2,472

WEST GREENWICH

Town Clerk
Edna I. Morton (R) 828
Mary Ann Brunette (D) 634

Town Moderator
Robert C. Caldwell (R) 877
Maurice A. Szarko (D) 545

Town Council
Five Elected
Geoffrey R. Heanue (R) 769
Kathleen Suprenant (R) 802
Thaylen H. Waltonen (R) 922
Myrna E. Andrews (R) 868
Kevin A. Breene (R) 860
Robert H. Maguire (D) 743
Donald A. Viner (D) 713
Charles S. Hawkins (D) 718
Richard H. Freeman (D) ... 670
Raymond W. McKay (D) .. 539

Town Sergeant
John F. Renehan (R) 790
Kenneth D. Howard (D) 630

School Committee
Nancy J. Francis (R) 858
Whipple Crossman (D) 599

WEST WARWICK

Town Council
Ward 1
Ronald Lombardi (R) 1,148
Albert D. Ruzzo Jr. (D) 711

Ward 2
Louise A. Mouchon (R) 1,087
Edward J. Casey (D) 1,118

Ward 3
James L. Lagor (R) 868
Rita Y. Levesque (D) 1,016

Ward 4
William J. Silva Jr. (R) ... 1,046
George J. McKanna (D) . 1,055

Ward 5
Walter S. Nowicki (R) 1,091
Joseph Carnevale Jr. (D) .. 943

Town Treasurer
Charles E. Porcaro (R) ... 4,827
David C. Brindamour (D) 5,233

Town Sergeant
James T. Hart (R) 4,846
Normand J. Defosse (D) 4,791

Public Welfare Director
Geraldine Lemme (R) 5,098
Vencinzo Giusti (D) 4,405

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 6, 1984 (Cont.)

WEST WARWICK (cont).

School Committee
Two Elected

Raymond Desmarais (R)	4,874
Cheryl A. Dunton (R)	4,005
Daniel T. Burns Jr. (D)	5,306
Jean A. George (D)	3,896

Town Moderator

John J. Clarke Jr. (R)	5,173
Neal R. Haber (D)	3,617

Referendum
Highway Bond Issue
$1,000,000

Approve	4,454
Reject	2,392

WOONSOCKET
Referendum
Roads and Utilities
Bond Issue
$2,500,000

Approve	5,897
Reject	3,024

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 11, 1984

DEMOCRAT

U.S. CONGRESS — REPRESENTATIVE — 2nd District

	Richard Sinapi	Vincent J. DuBreuil		Richard Sinapi	Vincent J. DuBreuil
Burrillville	414	166	New Shoreham	16	8
Charlestown	64	31	North Kingstown	779	226
Coventry	870	657	Providence	6,244	2,002
Cranston	3,677	701	Richmond	128	62
East Greenwich	381	95	Scituate	106	48
Exeter	235	86	South Kingstown	642	135
Foster	79	29	Warwick	12,202	1,522
Glocester	797	72	Westerly	727	179
Hopkinton	95	56	West Greenwich	121	47
Johnston	3,129	789	West Warwick	1,145	508
Narragansett	603	148	TOTALS	31,736	7,567

GOVERNOR

	Joseph W. Walsh	Anthony J. Solomon		Joseph W. Walsh	Anthony J. Solomon
Barrington	392	573	Newport	950	1,589
Bristol	858	1,634	New Shoreham	27	14
Burrillville	387	600	North Kingstown	747	706
Central Falls	821	1,639	North Providence	2,250	6,260
Charlestown	63	56	North Smithfield	381	577
Coventry	986	1,050	Pawtucket	3,454	6,208
Cranston	2,672	3,965	Portsmouth	249	481
Cumberland	2,271	3,566	Providence	9,337	18,944
East Greenwich	350	293	Richmond	165	126
East Providence	1,946	3,682	Scituate	88	136
Exeter	242	242	Smithfield	626	987
Foster	66	72	South Kingstown	716	403
Glocester	190	169	Tiverton	517	514
Hopkinton	88	110	Warren	194	486
Jamestown	221	127	Warwick	14,780	5,670
Johnston	1,637	4,478	Westerly	574	676
Lincoln	501	976	West Greenwich	110	127
Little Compton	122	106	West Warwick	1,026	1,430
Middletown	313	663	Woonsocket	2,183	2,917
Narragansett	541	538	TOTALS	52,041	73,090

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

	Richard A. Licht	Robert J. McKenna		Richard A. Licht	Robert J. McKenna
Barrington	537	332	Newport	599	1,852
Bristol	1,127	934	New Shoreham	25	9
Burrillville	538	283	North Kingstown	745	551
Central Falls	1,056	810	North Providence	3,892	3,272
Charlestown	72	39	North Smithfield	540	282
Coventry	1,025	808	Pawtucket	4,446	3,905
Cranston	3,157	2,523	Portsmouth	271	423
Cumberland	2,946	2,081	Providence	12,750	9,298
East Greenwich	358	238	Richmond	159	100
East Providence	2,478	1,961	Scituate	120	82
Exeter	239	168	Smithfield	789	643
Foster	77	54	South Kingstown	694	336
Glocester	181	130	Tiverton	458	425
Hopkinton	99	89	Warren	290	304
Jamestown	182	139	Warwick	10,191	6,840
Johnston	2,657	2,337	Westerly	692	455
Lincoln	774	540	West Greenwich	137	75
Little Compton	125	77	West Warwick	1,186	882
Middletown	279	627	Woonsocket	2,739	1,422
Narragansett	585	412	TOTALS	59,215	45,738

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 11, 1984 (Cont.)

SECRETARY OF STATE

	Bonnie M. Cimino	Stephen Robertson		Bonnie M. Cimino	Stephen Robertson
Barrington	484	237	Newport	950	1,734
Bristol	975	698	New Shoreham	24	7
Burrillville	481	226	North Kingstown	790	358
Central Falls	817	693	North Providence	4,109	2,089
Charlestown	66	26	North Smithfield	439	262
Coventry	1,101	502	Pawtucket	3,607	3,271
Cranston	3,381	1,394	Portsmouth	304	259
Cumberland	2,388	1,867	Providence	11,331	6,584
East Greenwich	470	90	Richmond	167	54
East Providence	2,284	1,616	Scituate	108	70
Exeter	248	111	Smithfield	794	504
Foster	39	32	South Kingstown	709	178
Glocester	20	83	Tiverton	415	296
Hopkinton	98	63	Warren	293	291
Jamestown	213	68	Warwick	10,622	3,961
Johnston	2,668	1,577	Westerly	703	265
Lincoln	656	487	West Greenwich	138	47
Little Compton	110	60	West Warwick	1,242	508
Middletown	899	320	Woonsocket	2,195	1,152
Narragansett	622	221	**TOTALS**	57,010	32,261

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Dennis J. Roberts II	Charles J. Rogers Jr.		Dennis J. Roberts II	Charles J. Rogers Jr.
Barrington	534	376	Newport	1,587	618
Bristol	1,423	597	New Shoreham	31	5
Burrillville	594	208	North Kingstown	828	465
Central Falls	1,342	523	North Providence	4,201	2,786
Charlestown	70	38	North Smithfield	567	245
Coventry	1,191	636	Pawtucket	5,536	2,487
Cranston	3,384	2,135	Portsmouth	438	198
Cumberland	3,430	1,573	Providence	13,213	7,590
East Greenwich	362	221	Richmond	185	71
East Providence	3,076	1,613	Scituate	109	84
Exeter	297	132	Smithfield	836	595
Foster	88	39	South Kingstown	664	329
Glocester	225	93	Tiverton	694	213
Hopkinton	124	55	Warren	375	190
Jamestown	205	94	Warwick	10,383	7,050
Johnston	2,869	2,108	Westerly	922	204
Lincoln	843	441	West Greenwich	149	63
Little Compton	155	45	West Warwick	1,356	711
Middletown	577	249	Woonsocket	3,073	1,006
Narragansett	590	352	**TOTALS**	66,521	36,378

GENERAL TREASURER

	Roger N. Begin	Anthony D. Mastronardi		Roger N. Begin	Anthony D. Mastronardi
Barrington	504	251	Newport	1,162	596
Bristol	1,137	649	New Shoreham	30	2
Burrillville	682	115	North Kingstown	805	375
Central Falls	1,215	423	North Providence	3,160	3,260
Charlestown	69	34	North Smithfield	744	104
Coventry	975	657	Pawtucket	5,274	2,004
Cranston	2,491	2,608	Portsmouth	334	214
Cumberland	3,674	870	Providence	9,783	8,724
East Greenwich	329	200	Richmond	142	70
East Providence	2,713	1,494	Scituate	127	62
Exeter	241	117	Smithfield	927	445
Foster	87	34	South Kingstown	672	216
Glocester	247	53	Tiverton	507	202
Hopkinton	96	54	Warren	305	181
Jamestown	193	82	Warwick	8,295	6,937
Johnston	1,966	2,758	Westerly	666	305
Lincoln	904	322	West Greenwich	108	78
Little Compton	129	36	West Warwick	1,025	777
Middletown	418	287	Woonsocket	4,262	435
Narragansett	612	261	**TOTALS**	57,010	36,292

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 11, 1984 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — SENATE

Democrat

1—Providence
Donald R. Hickey (I) 1504
Stanley D. Banach Jr. 526

5—Providence, Johnston, North Providence
James S. D'Ambra (I) 3993
Catherine E. Graziano 1144

15—Warwick
James M. Donelan 2330
Timothy F. Mullaney 1513

16—Warwick
Charles J. Donovan (I) 2330
Jean G. Boyajian 1513

28—Johnston
Thomas A. DiLuglio 1533
Gregory Acciardo 2186

33—Cumberland
R. David Cruise 2242
Robert H. Bolton 1940

37—Pawtucket, North Providence
Leo J. Gannon (I) 1608
Joseph A. Montalbano 1380

47—Warren, Tiverton, Little Compton
Michael B. Forte (I) 1032
Arthur McDonald Jr. 300

48—Middletown, Portsmouth
Kathleen S. Connell (I) 783
Hilda C. Nicolosi 285

50—Newport, Middletown
Joseph B. Going 535
Judith B. Hastings 531
David P. Kerins 674

Republican

20—Coventry, West Warwick
Harold L. Trafford Jr. 103
John C. Sinnott 88

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Democrat

1—Providence
Joseph L. Casinelli (I) 561
Victor Mourachian Jr. 168

2—Providence, East Providence
Paul Edward Moura 625
Robert F. Anthony 609
Charles E. Casey 98
Joseph M. Lima (I) 199

5—Providence
Vito A. Saritelli (I) 857
K. Nicholas Tsiongas 875

6—Providence, North Providence
Albert J. Lepore Jr. 1299
Helen Coletta 242
Donald E. Halstead 768

7—Providence, North Providence
Elaine Bucci 1161
Marion Dickervitz 140
Daniel A. Pontarelli 1031
Robert J. Rebello 29

10—Providence, North Providence
Peter N. Wasylyk 2003
Robert J. Buehne 417
Ann-Marie DiBiasio 125
Steven DiLorenzo 334

19—Providence
Leonard E. Walker (I) 462
Harold M. Metts 586

52—Hopkinton, Richmond, Exeter, West Greenwich
John A. Gilman (I) 106
James J. Cross Jr. 207
Rodney D. Driver 406

61—North Smithfield, Burrillville
Rick J. Rosati (I) 505
Robert B. Lowe 411

64—Woonsocket, North Smithfield
Helen I. Nichols (I) 457
Nancy L. Benoit 622

68—Cumberland
Frederic C. Crowley 704
Francis A. Gaschen 1417

70—North Providence
Frank J. Anzeveno Jr. (I) 1944
John C. Magnano 701

71—North Providence
Vincent J. Mesolella Jr. (I) 1470
Laurence J. Donahue Jr. 1197

78—Pawtucket, Central Falls
Raymond M. Walek 413
Elaine A. Coderre 706
Normand A. Morel 206

79—Pawtucket
Robert W. Lynch (I) 806
Dorothy F. Kleniewski 472

91—Bristol
Edmund P. Massa 537
Lawrence J. Ferguson 621

Republican

45—North Kingstown
Harold D. Cutting Jr. (I) 277
Robert M. Hueston 115

59—Lincoln
Martin N. Ganz 59
Charles E. McDevitt 4

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPTEMBER 11, 1984

BRISTOL

Democrat

Town Administrator
Thomas H. Byrnes Jr. 1,062
Anthony E. Williams 1,440

Town Council
Five Nominated
Edward R. Borges 1,061
Raymond E. Gallison Jr. 1,109
Anthony P. Iasiello 1,267
Frank J. Sylvia 1,447
Antonio S. Matos 1,346
Paul A. D'Amico 997
Paul Caromile 1,135

School Committee
Three Nominated
Barbara R. Edler 1,381
Frances C. Mascola 1,160
Louis A. Annarummo Jr. 1,032
Ralph K. Nash 714

Republican

Town Administrator
Sarah Amaral 287
Oscar M. Mersman 42

Town Council
Five Nominated
Halsey C. Herreshoff 271
Derwent Jean Riding 216
Richard I. Abrams 210
Mark A. Pfeiffer 202
Louis P. Cirillo 233
Harold E. Tucker 103

COVENTRY

Democrat

Town Council
District 2
Charles T. Rennick Jr. 307
John Assalone 327

District 3
Arthur E. Moan 200
John K. MacCoy Sr. 65

District 5
Joseph E. Wilkicki Sr. 184
Roger P. Cyr 215

CUMBERLAND

Democrat

Mayor
Francis R. Stetkiewicz 3,657
Donald Large 2,438

Town Council
At-Large
Two Nominated
Thomas J. Conway 2,947
Marlene K. Smith 2,883
John D. DeStefano 2,042
Michael A. Kelly 2,739

EXETER

Democrat

Town Council
Five Nominated
Gregory G. Allen 365
Erling M. Burum Jr. 161
Kenneth L. Fernstrom 237
Donna M. Stebbins 209
Lucille A. Topazio 110
Arthur Brayman 266
Herbert G. Dyer 293
Barbara A. Segala 240
Cathryn D. Stickney 305

JOHNSTON

Democrat

Ralph R. aRusso 3,576
Peter P. Montaquila 2,484
Benedetto Zanni 515

Republican

Town Council
District 5
Ernest G. Stevens 270
Cynthia Ellen Skovron 209

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Town Council
District 1
Two Nominated
John W. Rhude 1,514
Peter B. Simone 1,702
Paul F. Caranci 1,227

District 2
Two Nominated
Louis L. Caranci 1,173
Joseph A. Refino 1,566
Charles A. Lombardi 2,133
A. Ralph Mollis 1,360

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPTEMBER 11, 1984

PROVIDENCE
Democrat
City Council
Ward 13
Gregory J. Costantino....842
John J. Lombardi....1,292
Filomena P. Lupo....174
Onofrio R. Porreca....218

TIVERTON
Town Sergeant
Dennis P. Roles....592
George C. Potter....199
Town Council
At-Large
Joseph W. Souza....607
Arthur McDonald Jr.....196
District 4
William P. Grant....111
Eric McGlynn....79

WARWICK
Democrat
Mayor
Francis X. Flaherty....8,638
Joseph E. Gallucci....7,287
Joseph J. McGair....5,174

City Council
Ward 2
David F. Dallas....1,073
Peter M. Lovegreen....1,038
Ward 4
Walter C. Santos....1,153
Robert C. McKay....1,135
Ward 5
George C. Brown....445
John C. DelGuidice....686
Edward F. Pelletier Jr.....456
Michael D. Riccitelli Jr.....539
Ward 6
Michael J. Brophy....1,333
Philip P. Sands....1,043
Ward 7
Ralph N. Hamilton Jr.....1,184
Alfred A. Gemma....911
Ward 8
James J. Prata....1,158
Millicent Budlong....844
Lawrence J. Ferri....70

Republican
Mayor
Robert J. Cotton....343
Edward L. Martin....141

City Council
Ward 4
Matthew Ziobrowski Jr.....16
Raymond A. Regine....35

WEST WARWICK
Democrat
Town Council
Ward 4
George J. McKanna....278
Richard Shadeck....44

WESTERLY
Town Council
Seven Nominated
Thomas S. Chinigo....751
Louis J. DeMarco....622
Patricia A. Douglas....875
George J. Falcone....446
Carmine Ferraro....671
John H. Hanson....567
Frederick B. Harwood Jr..1,063
Louis J. Masucci....619
Harold C. Russell....508
George R. Salimeno....750
Dorothy M. Sullivan....777
Samuel J. Urso Jr.....719

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1985 OFF YEAR

CENTRAL FALLS
October 8, 1985
Primary
Non-partisan
City Council
Two nominated
Ward 5
Michael D. Doucet....176
Arthur A. Patenaude....162
Russell T. McGloin....58
Gloria Y. Ogni....43
Kenneth Gamache....26

CENTRAL FALLS
November 5, 1985
Non-partisan
Mayor
Wilfred R. Demieule 1,039
Carlos A. Silva....2,497
City Council
Ward 1
John S. Sienkiewicz 444
Unopposed
Ward 2
Craig A. Charbonneau 281
Daniel J. Issa 386
Ward 3
Albert O. Laroche 540
Unopposed
Ward 4
James V. Gillan 434
Gilbert L. Grylls 265
Ward 5
Michael D. Doucet 405
Arthur A. Patenaude 426
School Committee
Ward 1
Gene R. Noury 429
Unopposed
Ward 2
Norman R. Bergeron 410
Unopposed
Ward 3
Robert J. Canavan 402
Barbara Gagne 263
Ward 4
Muriel M. Vassett 525
Unopposed
Ward 5
Thomas J. Bousquet 414
Ronald E. Peltier 363

JAMESTOWN
May 1, 1985
Town Council
Five Elected
Jerry L. McIntyre (R) 848
Arthur S. Clarke III (R) 837
Charlotte S. Richardson (R) 762
Anthony J. Vieira (R) 644
Samuel W. Smith IV (R) 528
Kenneth C. Abrahamson (D).900
Paul J. Cartier (D) 509
Marlin M. O'Brien (D) 495
Jeanne S. Chappel (D) 500
Curtis H. Fisher (D) 487
School Committee
Three Elected
Linnea C. Petersen (R) 871
Rena P. Tyson (R) 737
Jay D. Cantrell (R) 664
Sirie Carl (D) 588
Nancy Kolman (D) 513
Town Moderator
Victor V. Calabretta (R) 878
Cynthia C. Levesque (D) . 266

LINCOLN
June 4, 1985
Town Administrator
Burton Stallwood (R) 3,525
Douglas A. Cameron (D) ... 736
Town Council
District 1
John Doyle (R) 607
Jean Cardarelli (D) 369
District 2
Clifford Howarth (R) 655
John R. Barrie (D) 360
District 3
Cheryl A. Amantea (R) 498
Eddy DelGrande (D) 503
District 4
Donald H. Dolphin (I) 371
William Nicolo Jr. (R) 350
James C. Brady (D) 264
District 5
James Peloquin (R) 260
Bruno Kurowski (D) 454
School Committee
District 2
Raymond L. Fontaine (I) ... 406
Unopposed
District 4
Barry Gilbert (R) 578
Anthony C. Azar (D) 355
Water Commission
District 2
Robert W. Kay (R) 394
Unopposed
District 4
W. Bruce Lund (R) 557
James Comstock (D) 383

NEWPORT
November 5, 1985
Non-partisan
City Council
At Large — Three Elected
Gerald M. Taylor 2,240
Patrick G. Kirby 2,801
Laurice S. Parfet 2,777
Raymond P. Garcia 2,651
Edward J. Smith 2,184
William J. Maraziti 2,079
Ward 1
David F. Roderick Jr. 567
John Crowley Jr. 603
Ward 2
William K. Collins 567
Donald P. O'Neill 424
Ward 3
Richard M. Maraziti 631
Charles S. Soliozy 902
Ward 4
William D. Nagle 907
Frederick W. Newton Jr. ... 773
School Committee
Four Elected
David Kilroy 2,059
Craig P. Baker 1,234
Helen Sternberg-Powidzki 1,373
Genevieve Mathison 2,619

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1985 Off Year (Cont.)

NEWPORT (cont.)
School Committee

Thomas D. Dunn	2,742
Thomas W. Donnelly	2,029
William H. Connerton	2,712
Robert A. Beebe	2,742

Referenda

Questions 1-15 are charter amendments. 16 is a binding vote, 17 and 18 are nonbinding straw polls.

1. Board of Health

Approve	2,999
Reject	1,291

2. Bonds

Approve	2,534
Reject	1,653

3. Nomination Signatures

Approve	2,805
Reject	1,387

4. Capital Improvement

Approve	2,561
Reject	1,590

5. Publishing Ordinances

Approve	2,624
Reject	1,526

6. Council Disqualification

Approve	3,103
Reject	1,148

7. Council Procedure

Approve	3,023
Reject	1,152

8. Avoidance of Contracts

Approve	2,671
Reject	1,453

9. Competitive Bidding

Approve	2,851
Reject	1,417

10. Council Election

Approve	3,270
Reject	1,136

11. Council Quorum

Approve	3,226
Reject	1,119

12. Money Transfers

Aporove	2,551
Reject	2,116

13. Mayor's Salary

Approve	2,279
Reject	2,116

14. Council Salaries

Approve	2,266
Reject	2,061

15. Merit System

Approve	3,068
Reject	1,174

16. Room Tax

Approve	3,107
Reject	1,436

17. Tax by School Board

Approve	1,787
Reject	2,724

18. School Board Terms

Approve	2,969
Reject	1,548

NORTH SMITHFIELD
November 5, 1985
Non-partisan
Town Administrator

Arthur Denomme	1,912
Unopposed	

Town Council
Five Elected

Kenneth Michael Bianchi	2,172
Roland M. Boucher	1,448
Raymond J. Connery	1,071
David A. Lovett	1,907
Joyce Marie Nunn	1,295
Roger J. Paulhus	674
Ronald N. Renaud	1,731
James K. Salome	1,749
Carole A. Whitely	1,345

School Committee
Four Elected
Top three: 4-yr. terms
4th place: 2-yr. term

Michael Clifford	1,499
Alfred L. Hebert	1,264
John A. Lelli	1,141
Thomas E. Mundy	1,453
John T. O'Donnell	853
Linda Jean Porter	1,714
John J. Thuot	733
Sandra H. Whipple	1,369

Town Moderator

Scott K. Keefer	1,769
Unopposed	

Referenda
Sewers
$750,000

Approve	1,394
Reject	1,038

PAWTUCKET
October 8, 1985
Primary
City Council
Two nominated
First District

William J. Lynch	578
Sandra Mellen	481
John W. Clark Jr.	145
Patrick A. Folan	81

Sixth District

John E. Carney	616
David A. Davis	93
Ernest Gingras	45

Pawtucket
November 5, 1985
Non-partisan
Mayor

Henry S. Kinch	9,534
Brian J. Sarault	9,148

City Council
At Large — Three Elected

Gary E. Blais	6,553
Joseph M. Bizier	4,149
Stephen J. Durand	8,766
John Q. Calista Jr.	8,902
Kathleen A. Magill	8,683

District 1

William J. Lynch	1,874
Sandra J. Mellen	1,542

District 2

James E. Doyle	2,049
Joseph R. LaMountain	1,018

District 3

Kevin J. Rabbitt	2,908
Unopposed	

District 4

Thomas E. Hodge	1,944
Unopposed	

District 5

Raymond W. Houle Jr.	1,398
Unopposed	

District 6

John E. Carney	1,664
David A. Davis	755

School Committee
Seven Elected

John V. Brady	9,070
Sandra A. Gildea	8,627
Jacqueline M. Fuller	8,489
James Kareemo	8,412
James E. Gilligan	9,524
Calvin E. Carpenter	7,942
Daniel V. McKinnon	7,403
Robert A. Paquin	6,227
E. Neal Dwyer	7,732
M. Richard Scherza	6,484

Referenda
Bond Issues
Streets — $500,000

Approve	9,533
Reject	4,467

Recreation — $250,000

Approve	7,352
Reject	5,811

Buildings — $250,000

Approve	6,801
Reject	6,139

Schools — $750,000

Approve	8,241
Reject	4,994

Water — $250,000

Approve	8,715
Reject	4,546

SOUTH KINGSTOWN
June 5, 1985
Town Council
Five Elected

Roland Fiore Jr. (R)	1,427
Roger Freeman Jr. (R)	1,628
Anthony Guarriello Jr. (R)	1,875
Gaytha A. Langlois (R)	1,771
Virginia Lee (R)	1,653
Harold F. Smith Jr. (D)	1,768
Richard T. McGannon (D)	1,576
Charles Hamilton Jr. (D)	1,530
Janet L. Gould (D)	1,473
H. Jefferson Melish (D)	1,114
Antoinetta L. Goodwin (I)	859

School Committee

Joan H. Crothers (R)	1,752
Ann Galligan Kelley (R)	1,586
Kenneth G. St. Amour (R)	1,192
Paul D. Straight (R)	1,379
Eleanor M. Carlson (D)	1,286
John J. Geaber (D)	1,617
W. Chris Heisler (D)	1,580
Elizabeth K. Kenyon (D)	1,818

Town Moderator

Clinton E. Salisbury (R)	1,240
Barbara A. Hackey (D)	1,898

Referendum
High School Addition
Bond Issue
$3,000,000

Approve	1,712
Reject	693

WOONSOCKET
October 8, 1985
Non-partisan
Primary
Mayor
Two Nominated

Edward Franco Jr.	2,953
Charles C. Baldelli	2,830
Jerome Smith	1,359
John F. McGeough	71

City Council
Fourteen Nominated

Dennis M. Auclair	4,448
Francis L. Lanctot	3,969
Mary L. Lamoureux	3,764
John R. Dionne	3,517
Susan D. Menard	3,166
George R. Farrar	2,601
Robert J. Fontaine	2,533

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1985 Off Year (cont.)

WOONSOCKET (Cont.)
Primary
City Council
Fourteen Nominated

Wilfred E. Bacon	2,393
Constance M. LaPrade	1,855
Robert E. Aubin	1,850
Ronald C. Munschy	1,825
William D. Boulris	1,672
John F. DiChristofero	1,529
Kenneth R. Desrosiers	1,519
Robert A. Scott	1,348
Robert D. Heberl	1,265
Leo R. Larence	1,170
Richard A. Monteiro	1,111
Edgar E. LaCasse	894
Harold Perley Dartt	871
Anthony A. Lemme Sr.	400

WOONSOCKET
November 5, 1985
Non-partisan
Mayor

Charles C. Baldelli	6,539
Edwardo Franco Jr.	6,109

City Council
Seven Elected

Robert E. Aubin	4,077
Dennis M. Auclair	8,823
Wilfred E. Bacon	5,305
William D. Boulris	2,786
Kenneth R. Desrosiers	3,733
John F. DiChristofero	3,215
John R. Dionne	6,879
George R. Farrar	4,928
Robert J. Fontaine	5,710
Mary L. Lamoureux	7,427
Francis L. Lanctot	8,063
Constance M. Laprade	4,229
Susan D. Menard	7,027
Ronald C. Munschy	3,990

School Committee
Five Elected

Freda K. Anagnostos	3,626
Douglas T. Brown	7,347
J. L. Cahill	3,584
C. Chiacu-Forsythe	6,247
Sharon M. DiSpirito	5,731
Larry Dowdy	6,933
Roger J. Dwyer	5,917
Annette F. Laplume	3,964
Robert J. Stack	3,287

SPECIAL ELECTIONS — 1985

BURRILLVILLE
September 24, 1985
Referenda
Sewer Commission Reorg.

Approve	574
Reject	663

Sewer Expansion Project
$5,800,000

Approve	992
Reject	244

November 5, 1985
Referenda
Tax Exemption
Bronco's Highway

Approve	601
Reject	440

Sewer Bonds
$350,000

Approve	667
Reject	369

CHARLESTOWN
June 11, 1985
Referendum
Chariho Regional School
K to 12 Proposal

Approve	625
Reject	638

Proposal failed - had to be approved in Charlestown, Hopkinton and Richmond

COVENTRY
February 12,1985
Primary
Republican
School Committee
Dist. 2

James J. Downey III	104
Harold W. Bagshaw Jr.	36

CRANSTON
February 5, 1985
Primary
Democrat
Mayor

Ira L. Schreiber	1,344
John C. D'Amico	658

March 12, 1985
Mayor

Michael A. Traficante (R)	12,250
Ira L. Schreiber (D)	6,273

April 16, 1985
Primary
Council at-Large
Democrat

Richard R. DelSesto	470
Charles J. Kaczmarek	64

Republicn

Joseph Ventetuolo Jr.	673
Vincenzo DeQuattro	106

May 21, 1985
Council at-Large

Joseph Ventetuolo Jr. (R)	3,071
Richard R. DelSesto (D)	2,885

EAST GREENWICH
November 5, 1985
Referendum
Sewer Bonds
$6,000,000

Approve	1,201
Reject	184

EAST PROVIDENCE
November 5, 1985
General Assembly
Dist. 83

George S. Lima (D)	563
Robert V. Allienello (I)	431
Arthur G. Prevost (I)	16

FOSTER
November 5, 1985
Referendum
Earth Removal

Approve	254
Reject	140

GLOCESTER
November 5, 1985
Non-Partisan
Foster Glocester
School Committee
Three Elected

Russell G. Gross	328
Vincent J. Hawkins	259
Nancy S. Hurley	519
George H. Kellner	357
Alan D. Whitford	473

HOPKINTON
June 11, 1985
Referendum
Chariho Regional School
K to 12 Proposal

Approve	716
Reject	336

Proposal fails - had to be approved in Charlestown,

JOHNSTON
November 5, 1985
Referendum
Charter Amendments

Approve	872
Reject	1,488

NARRAGANSETT
November 5, 1985
Referenda
Sewer Bonds
$3,100,000

Approve	1,210
Reject	289

Charter Amendment
Initiative Petition

Approve	1,089
Reject	275

NORTH KINGSTOWN
June 26, 1985
Referenda
Budget Petitions
Schools - $17,193,360

Approve	1,464
Reject	1,337

Water Fund - $1,091,300

Approve	1,383
Reject	1,361

Quonset - Davisville Fund
$245,882 Reduction

Approve	1,438
Reject	1,297

PAWTUCKET
November 5, 1985
General Assembly
Dist. 75

Harvey E. Goulet Jr.(D) 776
Unopposed

PROVIDENCE
February 26, 1985
Primary
Democrat
General Assembly
Dist. 14

Paul V. Jabour	799
Anthony J. Paolino	662
Michael Berarducci	538

April 2, 1985
General Assembly
Dist. 14

Paul V. Jabour	1,242
Valerie Bruzzi-Krsulic	357
Lawrence J. Solitro	257
John Nardilio	69

November 5, 1985
Referendum
Charter Amendments

Approve	4,149
Reject	12,085

SPECIAL ELECTIONS — 1985 (Cont.)

RICHMOND
June 11, 1985
Referendum
Charlho Regional School
K to 12 Proposal

Approve	628
Reject	132

Proposal fails - had to be approved in Charlestown.

WARWICK
November 5, 1985
Referenda
School Repair Bonds
$650,000

Approve	7,036
Reject	2,641

Sewer Bonds
$9,000,000

Approve	6,991
Reject	2,794

WOONSOCKET
December 13, 1985
General Assembly
House Dist. 66
Democrat Primary

Charles F. Gould	466
Constance M. Laprade	365

RHODE ISLAND STATE
November 5, 1985
Referenda
Bond Issues

	Approve	Reject
1. State House Renovations - $5,500,000	67,239	46,997
2. Handicapped Accessibility to State-owned Facilities - $5,000,000	70,871	44,397
3. Mass Transit and Highway Improvements - $16,000,000	73,569	40,842
4. Heritage Capital Development Program - $9,000,000	60,236	51,763
5. Refinance General Obligations - $40,700,000	73,419	39,113
6. Underground Storage Tank Revolving Fund - $1,500,000	59,772	49,079
7. Agricultural Preservation Program - $2,000,000	72,003	39,030
8. Mental Health Retardation and Hospitals - $12,680,000	80,818	35,988
9. Asbestos and Dangerous Products Abatement Fund - $20,000,000	68,977	43,679

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION — 1986

Voters in 1984 approved a referendum calling for a constitutional convention. At the 1985 General Assembly session, legislation was passed setting November 5, 1985 as the date for a nonpartisan election to choose convention delegates, one from each of the 100 legislative districts. 562 persons filed as candidates.

The convention convened January 6, 1986. Keven A. McKenna, Providence was chosen as chairman of the convention. The convention authorized the chairman to appoint a nine member rules committee to draft permanent rules. The rules committee members are: Thomas J. Izzo, Cranston, chairman; Dr. Melvyn M. Gelch, Providence; Rose Ellen A. Reynolds, Cranston; Camillo A. Pierannunzi, Woonsocket; Karen J. Kolek, Pawtucket; Roberto Gongalez, Providence; Vincent Marzilli, Warwick; Clifton R. Largess Jr., Jamestown; Duncan H. Doolittle, South Kingstown and McKenna.

CONVENTION DELEGATES
Districts

1—Providence
Maryellen Goodwin
2—Providence, —East Providence
Bruce G. Sundlun
3—Providence
Lila M. Sapinsley
4—Providence
Melvyn M. Gelch
5—Providence
Donald J. Lopes
6—Providence, —North Providence
Edmund R. Berardinelli
7—Providence, —North Providence
Michael T. Napolitano
8—Providence
Mary E. Batastini
9—Providence
Brian G. Reddy
10—Providence, —North Providence
Keven A. McKenna
11—Providence, Johnston
Kenneth H. Philips
12—Providence, Johnston
Olga B. Torvi
13—Providence, Cranston
Anthony Caprio
14—Providence
Robert Donley
15—Glocester, Smithfield
Robert G. Huckins
16—Hopkinton, Richmond, —Charlestown
Frank J. Williams
17—Providence
Matthew B. Smith
18—Providence
Angela W. Smith
19—Providence
Allene R. Maynard
20—Providence
Roberto Gonzalez
21—Cranston
Alfred A. Izzo
22—Cranston
John E. Lanni Jr.
23—Cranston
Thomas J. Izzo
24—Cranston, Coventry, —Scituate
Frank J. Montanaro
25—Cranston, Warwick
Abraham Baker
26—Cranston
Raymond M. Durfee
27—Cranston
Kenneth F. McGunagle Jr.
28—Cranston
Rose Ellen A. Reynolds
29—Warwick
Henry A.L. Brown
30—Warwick
James R. Langevin
31—Warwick
Edward W. Dodd
32—Warwick
Constant L. Simonini
33—Warwick
Robert F.J. Ward
34—Warwick
Douglas J. Munroe
35—Warwick
Alfred A. Gemma
36—Warwick
Lincoln D. Chaffee
37—Warwick
Vincent Marzilli
38—West Warwick
Eugene J. Girard Jr.
39—West Warwick, Coventry
Norman J. King
40—West Warwick
Albert Rainville
41—Coventry
James W. Bell
42—Coventry
Edward N. Smallman
43—East Greenwich
J. William Corr Jr.
44—North Kingstown
Evandro R. Radoccia Jr.
45—North Kingstown
Marguerite Neubert

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN R.I.

BARRINGTON COLLEGE

Middle Highway
Barrington, RI 02806

Barrington College, founded in 1900, was a four-year co-educational, Christian liberal arts school, located in Barrington. Faced with a decline in enrollment, trustees decided in the fall of 1984 to close the campus and merge its programs with Gordon College of Wenham, Mass. The last Barrington College class graduated in May, 1985.

In October, 1985, Zion Bible Institute of East Providence paid $5.25 million for the 106-acre Barrington College campus. The purchase agreement ended more than six months of negotiations.

BROWN UNIVERSITY

Providence, RI 02912

Brown University was founded in 1764 at Warren, first named Rhode Island College, renamed as Brown in 1804 in honor of Nicholas Brown, an original incorporator and benefactor. It is the seventh oldest college in the United States.

The first class was graduated in 1769. In 1770 the college moved to Providence, housed in what is now University Hall, a building designated as a national historic landmark. During the Revolution the college was closed and University Hall was occupied by American and French troops as a barracks and hospital.

Granted an original charter guaranteeing uninterrupted liberty of conscience, the college's charter was further amended in 1926 and 1942 removing all denominational restrictions for the presidency and membership in the corporation.

The university has an undergraduate college and the graduate school for men and women, established as a separate school in 1927. Pembroke College was merged with Brown in July, 1971, making the university fully coeducational for the first time since the establishment of Pembroke in 1891.

Curriculum

Candidates for the following degrees are enrolled at the university: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Master of Arts, Master of Science, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Medical Science, Doctor of Medicine, Doctor of Philosophy, and Doctor of Arts. Students may elect to take a five-year course leading to both degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science in several categories. Five-year courses leading to both B.S. and M.S. degrees also are offered for engineering students interested in applied research.

Brown awards the Bachelor of Arts degree in more than 60 areas of the humanities, social sciences, mathematics, and natural and physical sciences. The Bachelor of Science is conferred in applied mathematics, engineering, psychology, chemistry, pure mathematics, biology, physics, and geological sciences. In addition, there are extensive opportunities for self-designed independent concentration programs.

A seven-year M.D. degree program was inaugurated in the fall of 1973 with the first 58 M.D.'s graduated in June, 1975. The 1985 graduating class included 78 M.D.'s. The M.D. degree program is an expansion of the six-year Master of Medical Science program begun at Brown in 1963. Eight area hospitals are affiliated with Brown's medical school, together with a number of other health facilities in the New England area.

Under a variety of grants, the university conducts programs for training of secondary school teachers through a graduate summer school, internship training involving interchange of experienced and pre-service teachers, special training for teachers of science and mathematics and also a five-year master's degree program.

Enrollment

The 1985 enrollment was 7,163. This includes 5,619 undergraduates, 1,254 in the graduate school and 290 in the Program in Medicine.

Faculty

The faculty numbers over 600 with more than 80 percent holding doctorates.

Tuition

Tuition is $10,825 per year. Room and board is $3,695.

Endowment

As of June, 1985, the endowment totalled $230 million.

Corporation and Officers

The Corporation of Brown University consists of the Board of Fellows of 12 members and the Board of Trustees of 42 members. Of the latter body, 14 are elected upon nomination of the Associated Alumni of Brown University.

Administration Officers: President—Howard R. Swearer; Provost and Dean of the Faculty—Maurice Glicksman; Senior Vice President—Frederick H. Bohen; Vice President, Biology and Medicine—Pierre M. Galletti, M.D.; Vice President, University Relations—Robert A. Reichley; Vice President of Development—Samuel Babbitt; Dean of Medicine—David S. Greer, M.D.; Dean of the Graduate School and Research—Mark B. Schupack; Dean of Biology—Frank Rothman; Dean of the College—Harriet W. Sheridan; Dean of Freshmen and Sophomores and Associate Dean of the College—Bruce E. Donovan; Dean of Student Life—Eric G. Widmer; Dean of Students and Associate Dean of Student Life—John M. Robinson; Dean of Undergraduate Counseling—Thomas F. Bechtel; Dean of Special Studies—Mark Curran; Associate Vice President, Biology and Medicine—Levi C. Adams; Associate Vice President, Finance—William D. Howe; Associate Vice President, University Relations—Sallie K. Riggs; Assistant to the President—John K. McIntyre; Director of Admission—James H. Rogers; Director of Financial Aid—Alan P. Maynard; Registrar of the University—Katherine Hall; Assistant Vice President, Personnel—Margaret Ives; Vice President and General Counsel—Beverly E. Ledbetter; University Librarian—Merrily Taylor; Dean of Summer Programs—Reginald Archambault.

Officers of the Corporation: Chancellor—Richard Salomon; Vice Chancellor—Henry D. Sharpe Jr.; Treasurer—Andrew M. Hunt; Secretary—Ruth B. Ekstrom.

Board of Fellows: Vernon R. Alden, Nancy L. Buc, Willard C. Butcher, Ruth B. Ekstrom, Frederick Lippitt, Walter E. Massey, Alva O. Way, Howard R. Swearer, Charles C. Tillinghast Jr., John W. Tukey, Thomas J. Watson and Augustus A. White III.

Board of Trustees: George L. Ball, John P. Birkelund, Vincent J. Buonanno, Robert J. Carney,

Richard F. Carolan, Marvyn Carton, Sheryl B. Chapman, Barbara L. Chase, John H. Cutler, Helena-Hope Gammell, Nancy G. Gleason, John P. Hansen, John B. Henderson, John W. Holman Jr., Andrew M. Hunt, Artemis A. W. Joukowsky, Robert E. Kresko, Benjamin V. Lambert, Victoria S. Lederberg, Barbara M. Leonard, Sally Leung, Frank Licht, Byron K. Lichtenberg, David Lubrano, Eleanor H. McMahon, Margaret C. Michael, Barbara S. Mosbacher, John F. Nickoll, David F. Remington, Stephen Robert, Edgar A. Robinson, Richard Salomon, James M. Seed, Henry D. Sharpe Jr., Lawrence M. Small, Melvin M. Swig, Frederick A. Wang, Jean M. Weber, Frank J. Wezniak, Archie R. Williams, James R. Winoker and Daniel Yankelovich.

Buildings and Grounds

University Hall, one of the fine examples in the country of Colonial collegiate architecture, was the sole building on the campus until 1822 when Hope College was built. Manning Hall, the third building, was constructed in 1834.

Today there are more than 146 College buildings. Eighty of these are part of the original college campus, bounded approximately by Hope and Prospect Streets on the east and west, and Waterman and Charlesfield Streets on the north and south. Twenty buildings are on the Pembroke campus, bounded approximately by Thayer and Brown Streets on the east and west, and Bowen and Meeting Streets on the north and south. Other noteworthy buildings include the Barus and Holley Building, housing physics and engineering; the John Hay Library; the Rockefeller Library; Faunce House, headquarters for social and recreational activities of undergraduates and for student organizations; the John Carter Brown Library; the Jesse Metcalf Chemical Laboratory; the Walter S. Hunt Laboratory of Psychology; Gardner House, the university guest house; Alumnae Hall; Marvel Gymnasium; Andrews Hall; and the 14-story Science Library.

Another 27 buildings were added to Brown's facilities in October 1971 when the university purchased the entire campus of Bryant College for $5,102,204.

The Brown University Computer Center, containing an IBM 3081, Model D16 and the Richard Vial House was renovated in 1979 to house the Department of Computer Science. In 1983, the Gould Computer laboratory, which houses Foxboro Auditorium-the world's first instructional laboratory service by a high speed local area computer network-opened. In 1984, Darling House was renovated to house the Institute for Research in Information and Scholarship (IRIS), which oversees the campus-wide experiment in scholarly computing. The George V. Meehan Auditorium was completed in the fall of 1961. The Frank John Prince Engineering Laboratory and the J. Walter Wilson Biology Laboratory were completed in 1962. The new Geology-Chemistry Building, which houses departmental offices and laboratories, was opened in 1982.

Two modern dormitory units, Woolley and Emery Halls, were added in 1963 to Morriss and Champlin Halls, which were dedicated in 1960. The first portions of the new Pembroke dormitory complex were opened in September, 1974.

The Wriston Quadrangle, providing accommodations for 925 students, was completed in 1952. The quadrangle is unique in that it includes 15 fraternities as well as nine dormitory sections and the Sharpe Refectory.

The Keeny Triangle formerly known as the West Quadrangle was completed in the fall of 1957. It houses 547 students, both freshmen and upperclassmen and includes six connected houses with two inner courts.

The graduate center complex was dedicated in the fall of 1968. It houses some 450 students in four separate dormitories, all connected to a multipurpose commons building.

A new bio-medical center, containing a four-story research tower, two below-ground teaching floors, and a five-story animal care facility, opened in 1969. A new center for Health Care Studies, housing lecture halls, classrooms, and offices for several health care projects, was added to the Bio-Med Center in February, 1982.

The Albert and Vera List Art Building, a five-story structure housing the University's programs in studio art and art history, was opened in 1971. The David Winton Bell Gallery is located on the first floor of the List Building.

New performing arts centers at Lyman Hall and on the East Campus were dedicated in April 1979, ending a $2.9 million renovation project assisted by a challenge grant from the Kresge Foundation.

Library

The libraries of the university contain about 3,900,000 volumes and other catalogued items. The John D. Rockefeller Jr. Library, named for Mr. Rockefeller of the class of 1897, contains the general collection in the humanities, social sciences, and fine arts. The John Hay Library contains a number of notable collections. The John Carter Brown Library has the premier collection of Americana in the world, with more than 40,000 books, maps and manuscripts dealing with American history up to about 1800. The Annmary Brown Memorial, transferred from private hands to the university in 1948, has one of the world's finest collections of incunabula. The Mathematics Library also has a notable collection in its field. The 14-story Science Library was opened in 1972.

Museum

Brown owns about 500 acres of land at Bristol donated by the R.F. Haffenreffer Family Foundation and the Haffenreffer Museum, containing a museum collection of American Indian objects and lore from all parts of the United States. It also houses a variety of other anthropological items.

Computing Facilities

In 1981, the university installed a campus-wide coaxial cable network to provide computer services to all 126 buildings on campus. The network, "BRUNET," is the largest and most heavily used university broadband network in the world.

In 1983, with the help of several computer companies, the university began a campus wide experiment creating and testing new ways to use computers for teaching and scholarship. At the heart of the experiment is the development of the "scholars workstation," a small simple-to-operate computer that provides access to a wide range of communication and information services. The Institute for Research in Information and Scholarship (IRIS), which oversees the scholarly computing experiment, opened in 1984.

Laboratories

The original charter of the University contains the provision, "the public teaching shall in general respect the sciences." As a result, the University has always emphasized instruction in science. It possesses modern laboratory facilities for experimental work in applied mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, biology, botany, psychology and engineering.

Athletic Facilities

Facilities for physical education and athletic activity include a 20,000-seat football stadium, Marvel Gymnasium, containing three basketball courts, indoor track; fencing facilities, squash and handball courts; wrestling floor, boxing rooms, and special exercise rooms; intramural athletic field and tennis courts; George V. Meehan audito-

rium and skating arena, located at the Aldrich-Dexter athletic field; and Hunter S. Marston Boathouse on the Seekonk River. Another gymnasium, field house, playing field, and tennis courts are located on the former Pembroke campus.

The Smith Swim Center includes an Olympic-size swimming pool and squash courts.

The Olney-Margolies Athletic Center, dedicated in October, 1981, contains a 54,000-square-foot fieldhouse which can be used as a track, basketball courts, tennis courts, volleyball courts, and batting and golf cages, and a 1.8-acre rooftop playing field. It also contains a dance studio and nautilus and universal exercise rooms.

A fleet of 18 dinghies make possible intramural and intercollegiate regattas under the sponsorship of the Brown Yacht Club.

BRYANT COLLEGE

Smithfield, RI 02917

Founded in 1863, Bryant College is a non-profit institution operating under a Board of Trustees. It is a coeducational college of business administration and liberal arts. Bryant College is located on a 295-acre campus in suburban Smithfield. The college is fully accredited and offers associate's, bachelor's, and master's degree programs.

Curriculum

The undergraduate academic program leads to the Bachelor of Science in business administration degree and offers major concentrations in accounting; applied actuarial mathematics; business communications; computer information systems; economics; finance; hotel, restaurant, and institutional management; management; and marketing.

Evening Division

The Evening Division offers Bachelor of Science and Associate in Science in Business Administration degrees in accounting; computer information systems; economics; finance; hotel, restaurant, and institutional management; management; marketing; transportation and traffic management, and a major in a general program. The Evening Division also offers degrees of Bachelor of Science in office administration, Bachelor of Science in criminal justice and Associate in Science in criminal justice. Courses are offered at Smithfield and in Warwick.

Enrollment

Bryant enrolls approximately 3,000 in the Day school and 1,900 in the Evening Division, and 1,400 in the Graduate School.

Graduate School

Advanced programs in the Graduate School lead to the degree of Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.) with concentrations in accounting, finance, management, health care management, computer information systems and entrepreneurship, and the degree of Master of Science in Taxation (M.S.T). Since most students have full-time positions, courses are offered in the afternoons, evenings and Saturdays on campus and off-campus at the Naval Education and Training Center, Newport; the Junior Achievement Building, 270 Weybosset St., Providence, and Rhode Island Hospital, Providence.

Center for Management Development

Professional workshops, seminars, and conferences provide professional continuing education for individuals in a variety of fields and specializations. Professional continuing education courses are also offered through the Center at its Warwick facility and on the Smithfield campus.

Small Business Development Center

The Small Business Development Center (SBDC) at Bryant provides free consulting and low-cost business development seminars to Rhode Island's small business entrepreneurs and operators. Counseling and training includes such areas as personnel, finance, marketing, organization, production, accounting and technical assistance.

Faculty

The faculty numbers approximately 160 in the Day school, 125 in the Evening Division, and 70 in the Graduate School. It includes teachers of liberal arts studies, certified public accountants, lawyers, and business specialists.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition for fall and spring semesters is $5,100. A supplement is prepared annually for Intersession and Summer Session fees. Board and room for fall and spring semesters range from $3,180 to $4,285, depending on living accommodations. Scholarships, loans and self-help opportunities are available.

Officers and Administration

President—Dr. William T. O'Hara; Chairman, Board of Trustees—Karl F. Ericson; President Emeritus and Chancellor—Dr. E. Gardner Jacobs; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Dr. George Petrello; Vice President for Student Affairs—Leslie L. Lafond; Acting Vice President for Institutional Advancement—Dr. Robert W. Harrill; Vice President for Business Affairs and Treasurer—Alton Mott; Dean of Admissions—Roy A. Nelson; Dean of Academic Administration and Registrar—Richard F. Alberg; Dean of the Graduate School—Dr. George de Tarnowsky; Director of the Evening School—Timothy P. Cartwright; Director of the Center for Management Development—Timothy M. Sullivan; Director of the Small Business Development Center—Douglas Jobling; Director of Library Services—Dr. John P. Hannon.

Buildings and Grounds

Bryant moved to its Smithfield Campus in the fall of 1971. The hub of the new campus is the "Unistructure" which includes a rotunda large enough to hold 1,200 persons, classrooms, a library with a capacity for 100,000 volumes, special study rooms, dining facilities, indoor pool and locker rooms, student lounges, laboratories, faculty and administration offices and auditoriums. The Management Resource Complex, built in 1984, is also housed in the Unistructure.

The dormitory complex is adjacent to the main building. Each dormitory is four stories high and is designed in suite arrangements. Each suite consists of a living room and three bedrooms. These 13 dormitories also contain lounges and study areas.

Townhouses provide another living option. They accomodate 250 students. Each air-conditioned unit contains four bedrooms, a living-dining room and completely equipped modern kitchen.

The freshmen dormitory is a four-story brick building with two separate residence wings connected by a huge main lounge. Designed to house 300 students, the dormitory bedrooms are interconnected by central lounges. The dormitory meets all federal regulations for the handicapped.

Koffler Student Center, a sixteen-sided, three-level wooo sheathed building for student activities, includes a snack bar, modern pub, game room, bowling alleys, open lounge area, concert and mixer areas, and outdoor patio. It will be converted into a state-of-the-art computer center after construction of a new student union, the Bryant Center, is completed. Both centers will be completed by the fall of 1986.

The Multipurpose Activities Center (MAC) houses indoor basketball and tennis courts, racquetball courts, the student radio station (WJMF), the student newspaper (THE ARCHWAY), as well as numerous student offices.

Student Activities and Athletics

Varsity teams, nicknamed "The Indians," compete in baseball, basketball, bowling, cross-country, golf, tennis, track, soccer and volleyball. A separate women's varsity program consists of teams in tennis, field hockey, volleyball, basketball, soccer, cross-country, track and softball. Intramural softball, basketball, volleyball, football and bowling teams compete for annual trophies. Among campus organizations are 14 fraternities and sororities, student programming and government boards and religious, musical, dramatic and professional groups.

COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF RHODE ISLAND

Knight Campus, 400 East Ave., Warwick, RI 02886
Flanagan Campus, 1762 Louisquisset Pike, Lincoln, RI 02865

Community College of Rhode Island was founded under authority of the Rhode Island Legislature in 1960 with its original name Rhode Island Junior College. The name was officially changed to Community College of Rhode Island in June of 1980 to better describe the scope of services that the college provides to all Rhode Islanders.

The first campus of Community College of Rhode Island opened its doors in the fall of 1964 with temporary quarters in Providence and the first graduation was held in June of 1966. The first permanent campus of Community College of Rhode Island opened in September, 1972, and is known as Knight Campus, located in Warwick adiacent to Rts. 95 and 295. A second permanent campus in the Blackstone Valley area in Lincoln was opened in September, 1976, and is known as the Dr. William F. Flanagan campus. Satellite campuses are located in Barrington, Burrillville, East Providence, Middletown, Providence, Westerly, and Woonsocket.

The college offers Associate in Arts, the Associate in Fine Arts, the Associate in Science and the Associate in Applied Science degrees at the culmination of two years of college. CCRI offers career oriented programs in technical education, which provide students with a sequential offering related courses in the areas of mathematics, science, communications and general subjects. These offerings prepare students for entry level positions in a variety of technical occupations. Students completing two-year programs are awarded a diploma; students completing programs of less than a two-year duration are awarded a certificate.

Enrollment

From an original enrollment of 325 students, the college has expanded to more than 12,000 full and part-time students.

Faculty

There are almost 375 members of the faculty and administration in the current school year.

Tuition and Fees

The college is supported by appropriations from the General Assembly, but tuition and fees of $790 are charged to full-time students for the 1985-86 academic year.

Admissions Requirements

A high school diploma or its equivalent is required for the following programs: Nursing-Associate degree, Nursing-Practical, Medical Laboratory Technician, Radiography (X-Ray), Respiratory Therapy and Dental Assistant. In addition, individual departments may have specific admission requirements that students must meet.

Athough a high-school diploma or its equivalent is not a general admission requirement of the College, provided the student is 18 years of age, it should be noted that financial aid applicants, intercollegiate athletic participants, applicants for veterans' benefits and in some cases students applying for transfer to some senior colleges must show evidence of a high school diploma or its equivalent.

All applicants to the Community College must be Rhode Island residents or qualify under the New England Board of Higher Education's Regional Student Program.

Officers and Administration

Community College of Rhode Island is governed by the Board of Governors for Higher Education.

Administrative Officers: President—Edward J. Liston, B.S., M.B.A.; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Robert A. Silvestre, Ph.D.; Vice President for Business Affairs and Treasurer—Robert G. Henderson, B.S.; Vice President for Student Affairs—Antonio Perez, Ed.D.

JOHNSON & WALES COLLEGE

Abbott Park Place
Providence, RI 02903

Johnson & Wales College, founded in 1914, is a private, non-profit, co-educational institution offering college courses in the field of business, food services, hospitality and teacher education. In 1963 the State of Rhode Island issued a charter to J&W, authorizing the college to grant associate degrees in the arts and sciences. In 1970, the State approved a revised charter, allowing the college to award baccalaureate degrees. By authorization of the General Assembly and the Governor, the College is allowed to offer advanced degrees. The college is accredited by the Association of Independent Colleges and Schools.

Curriculum

The college offers multi-level degree and diploma programs. Four-year programs leading to the Bachelor of Science degree include accounting, administrative management, computer systems, equine business management, fashion and retailing management, food service management, hospitality management, hotel restaurant/institutional management, management, marketing, teacher education and travel-tourism management. Two-year associate degree programs are offered in accounting, advertising/public relations, business administration, computer programming, court reporting, culinary arts, equine studies, fashion merchandising, finance and investment, hotel food and beverage management, marketing, management, baking and pastry arts, recreation/leisure management, restaurant/institutional management, retailing, travel-tourism management and secretarial. One-year programs are also offered in secretarial studies and word processing.

The academic year consists of three 12-week trimesters, with classes generally meeting daily, four days per week, Monday through Thursday. Summer terms are also offered.

Enrollment

Day students for 1985-86 totalled over 5,000 with 2,000 of these freshman students.

The Culinary Arts Division

The Culinary Arts Division of the college, established in 1973, offers a two-year Associate in Occupational Science degree program in culinary arts that is approved by the Educational Institute of the American Culinary Federation. Enrollment in this program numbers 1,800.

The International Baking & Pastry Institute, opened in 1982 at the Culinary Arts Division, offers an associate degree program in baking and pastry arts.

A southern branch campus of this division in Charleston, S.C. has an enrollment of approximately 250 students.

College of Continuing Education

The College of Continuing Education offers a full range of evening and weekend degree programs and special interest courses, with approximately 2,000 students expected to register for continuing education programs during 1985-86.

Special Programs

Special programs are offered by the college's Reading Institute, English Language Institute, and Culinary Arts Military Programs in Newport; Groton, Conn.; Charleston, S.C.; and Norfolk, Va.

Faculty

The college faculty numbers 145 members in the day division. Day, evening and weekend college faculty include many practicing professionals who teach the specialized business and food service courses at the college.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition for one full academic year, effective September, 1985, is $4,800. Room and board charges is $2,796 for business majors and $2,496 for culinary and baking and pastry arts students.

Officers of the Administration

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Edward P. Triangolo; Morris J.W. Gaebe, John A. Yena, Christopher T. DelSesto, Louis E. D'Amico, David Friedman, John W. Mulcahy, Donald Ramsbotton, and Robert Tingle.

Administrative Officers: President—Morris J.W. Gaebe; Vice President—John A. Yena; Treasurer—Donald G. McGregor; Secretary and General Counsel—Christopher T. DelSesto; Assistant Secretary and Director and Dean of Continuing Education—Rena G. Troiano, Dean of the Business Division—Dr. Richard J. Kosh; Academic Dean-Business Division—Stephen Calabro; Director of Admissions—Manuel Pimentel Jr.; Director and Dean-Culinary Arts Division—John J. Bowen; Director of Hospitality Education—Peter Van Kleek; Director of Teacher Education—Thomas H. Sandham; Director of Corporate and Community Development—Socrates Z. Inonog; Director of Financial Aid—Jean C. Eddy; Director of External Affairs—Kenneth R. Levy; Dean of Students—John F. McNulty Jr.; Director of College Communications—Paula L. Keogh; Director of Business Career Development—Donna J. Fantetti; Director of Food Service/Hospitality Career Development—Thomas Wright; Director of Alumni Affairs—Anthony T. Gwiazdowski.

College Facilities

Johnson & Wales College is based in Providence with facilities in nearby Cranston, Warwick, and Seekonk, Mass. The downtown Providence campus includes Plantations Hall on Abbott Park Place, the administration building; the PAR building on Weybosset Street, which houses administrative offices; the Academic Center on Westminster Mall at Mathewson Street, a classroom building; Johnson Hall, another classroom building; the St. Xavier complex of classrooms and residence halls; and the Bell, Dreyfus and McNulty residence halls.

Harborside Park Campus of the Culinary Arts Division includes the David Friedman Center, the Culinary Arts East and West residence halls, and the Student Services Complex. Dormitory facilities in Providence also include Minden Hall on the East Side and Stephens Hall on Elmwood Avenue.

The Hospitality Center, located on Narragansett Boulevard in Cranston, is a multi-purpose facility utilized for educational programs as well as student accommodations. Located on Post Road in Warwick are the Rhode Island Inn, a commercial hotel owned and operated by the college as a teaching facility, and the Carlton House, a residence and educational facility. The Hearthstone Inn, located in Seekonk, Mass., is another training facility for students and houses the J&W Travel Lab. College libraries are located at the Academic and Hospitality Centers.

Student Activities

Student activities at Johnson & Wales College include co-curricular academic organizations directed to the professional career interests of students, fraternities, sororities, and other social, service and religious organizations.

Intramural athletic activities include basketball, softball, swimming, flag football, volleyball, bowling, golf, and tennis.

NEW ENGLAND INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

184 Early St.
Providence, RI 02907

The New England Institute of Technology is a private, non-profit technical college offering courses of study at both the associate and the baccalaureate degree levels. New England Tech is the only college in Rhode Island accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc., and by the Accrediting Commission of the National Association of Trade and Technical Schools.

The college was founded in 1940 as the New England Technical Institute, a post-secondary technical school offering courses in oil burner maintenance and repair. In 1971 under the leadership of a new administration, the Institute began a period of intense development. The results of this effort were the complete renovation of the educational facilities and curriculum; the addition and expansion of the course offerings; the authority to offer Associate in Science degrees, granted by the Board of Regents of the State of Rhode Island in 1977; and the development of a modern campus in Warwick. In 1983, New England Tech received the authority to grant the Bachelor of Science degree.

Curriculum

The college awards the Associate in Science degree in the following technologies: Administrative Assistant; Administrative Medical Assistant; Architectural Drafting; Automotive; Building Construction/Cabinetmaking; Computer Programing; Electronics; Electrical; Electro-Mechanical Drafting; Marine Management; Mechanical Drafting; Plumbing/Heating; and Refrigeration/Air Condi-

tioning/Heating. The college started its first Bachelor's Degree programs in Electronics Engineering and Computer Programming Technologies in the fall of 1984.

The Associate in Science Degree program at New England Tech consists of two academic years of six quarters, and can be completed in eighteen months in either day or evening sessions. The Bachelor of Science Degree program requires an additional eighteen months of training beyond the Associate's Degree.

The Major Home Appliance program is a 20 week course which meets three nights a week. A diploma is awarded at the conclusion of the course.

Enrollment

The annual enrollment at New England Tech is approximately 2,000 students.

Faculty

There are 45 full-time trained professionals on the New England Tech faculty.

Entrance Requirements

The college requires a high school diploma or a General Equivalency Diploma (GED) for admission into the Associate's Degree Program. Entrance into the Bachelor's Degree Program requires an Associate's Degree from New England Tech or from a recognized institution of higher learning. Credit may be extended by the respective department head and the Dean of Academic Affairs for related work experience and courses taken elsewhere.

Tuition

Tuition for incoming freshmen in the fall of 1985 is $4,650 per academic year in the Associate's and Bachelor's Degree program. Tuition for the Major Home Appliance Program is $1,800. The Financial Aid Office offers a full complement of federally-sponsored financial aid programs.

Officers of the Administration

Administrative Officers: President—Richard I. Gouse; Executive Vice President—Seth Kurn; Vice President for Financial Affairs—Cheryl C. Connors; Dean of Academic Affairs—Dr. E. Foster Wiggins; Administrative Vice President—Joy Veaudry; Special Assistant to the President—Dr. Domenic R. DiLuglio; Director of Admissions—Andre Perio; Director of National Student Recruitment and Services—John Anderson; Director of Community Relations—Norman R. Grise; Director of Auxiliary Services—Gerard E. Brisson; Director of Career Planning—Donna DonFrancesco; Registrar—David Cranmer; Director of Financial Aid—Lynn Fawthrop; Director of Student Accounts—Pierre Morin; Learning Resources Center Director—Dr. Ann Dickson; Counselor—Gerry Moody; Admissions Officer—Sean Daugherty; Admissions Officer—David Grollman; Admissions Officer—Jay Keough; Admissions Officer—David Loranger; Admissions Officer—Charles McGrath; Admissions Officer—Robert Remick; Admissions Officer—Louis Sarrault; Admissions Officer—Michele Stabile; and Housing Coordinator—Pamela St. Ours.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Dr. William Croasdale; Joseph DeAngelis; Marcia R. Gilman; Richard I. Gouse; Dr. Janet L. Mechanic; Steven Meltzer; and William H. Rizzini.

Buildings and Grounds

New England Tech has two campuses in Rhode Island. Its administrative offices are located at 184 Early St. in Providence. Located here in a 20,000-square-foot facility are laboratories and classrooms for the Refrigeration, Plumbing, Heating, Electrical and the early quarters of the Electronics Technology programs. Parking facilities adjacent to this campus provide free off-street parking for approximately 200 cars.

The Warwick campus, developed since 1981, now has four buildings on approximately 10 acres of land. Located here are the Admissions Office and laboratories and classrooms for the Administrative Assistant, Administrative Medical Assistant, Computer Programming, Architectural, Electro-Mechanical, Mechanical Drafting, Electronics, Building Construction and Cabinetmaking, Marine Management and Automotive technologies. This facility also houses a microcomputer laboratory featuring Wang, Lanier and IBM personal computers, and a Computer Assisted Drafting Laboratory featuring IBM, Bruning and AutoCAD.

The most recent addition to this campus is the Learning Resources Center which was dedicated in 1985.

Library

The college's new Learning Resources Center was opened in the fall of 1985, and features one of the most extensive collections in the technical skills in the area. The Learning Resources Center is equipped to handle an up-to-date audio-visual and computerized library system.

Laboratories

The educational programs at New England Tech emphasize hands-on training and utilize the latest in modern equipment and spacious well-lit laboratories. Students spend almost 50 percent of their time in a laboratory setting.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

River Avenue at Eaton Street
Providence, RI 02918

Founded by the late Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, Bishop of the Diocese of Providence, Providence College is the only institution of higher education in North America to be conducted under the auspices of the Dominican Fathers and Brothers, a Catholic order whose origin dates back to the thirteenth century.

The charter, granted the college by the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1917, defines as the college's mission "the promotion of virtue and piety and learning." The college corporation is empowered to confer such degrees as are usually awarded by colleges and universities.

The college opened in September 1919 with an enrollment of 71, a faculty of nine, and a single building located on 17 wooded acres. The college became co-educational in the fall of 1971.

Curriculum

The college's undergraduate program offers Bachelor of Arts degrees in art and art history, economics, English, general social studies, history, humanities, American studies, biology, chemistry, education, Latin American studies, mathematics, computer science, music, modern languages, philosophy, political science, psychology, religious studies, sociology, social work and theater arts. Bachelor of Science degrees are offered in business administration, engineering, physics, systems, health services administration, biology, and chemistry.

Providence College also conducts an Honors Program for selected superior students who are offered the opportunity to proceed at a more rapid pace and pursue their studies in greater depth than the regular program of study allows.

Among the special programs offered by the college is a four-semester, interdisciplinary course on the "Development of Western Civilization." In cooperation with the Univeristy of Notre Dame, Washington University in St. Louis, and Columbia University, Providence sponsors a five-year engineering/liberal arts program which leads to a B.A. degree in one of seven engineering fields.

In addition, a new 3-4 year co-op program with Georgetown University School of Dentistry enables students to complete the B.S. and D.D.S. degrees in seven years.

A new cooperative program with Columbia University enables Providence College students to receive a B.A. in pre-nursing studies after four years at PC and a B.S. degree in nursing from Columbia University at the end of the fifth year.

A new "Business Studies Program" is also available for non-business majors who wish to pursue an elective business track leading to a certificate of Business Studies.

"Providence-In-Europe" offers junior-year students the opportunity to study abroad at select universities in Switzerland, Italy, Portugal, Japan, Germany, Spain, and England. Credits earned may be applied to their academic program.

School of Continuing Education

The School of Continuing Education affords an individual the opportunity to continue his or her education in any one of a variety of capacities: as a degree candidate in one of the bachelor or associate degree programs; as a student in a non-degree program; or for personal enrichment. Candidates are able to earn bachelor's degrees in the humanities, fine arts, business administration, health services administration, and fire science. Associate's degrees are granted in labor relations, fire safety, nursing home administration, and housekeeping management.

Graduate School

The Graduate School of Providence College exists to develop scholars and teachers to promote scientific research and to provide appropriate opportunities for qualified persons to pursue advanced studies. Courses are open to anyone who fulfills academic requirements for admission.

Master's degrees are offered in business administration, chemistry, education, history and religious studies. Doctoral degrees are offered in chemistry and history.

Enrollment

Enrollment at Providence College is approximately 3,635 undergraduates (fall semester); 494 graduate students (fall semester); and 1,364 students in the School of Continuing Education (fall semester). There are approximately 350 students enrolled in the ROTC program.

Faculty

The full-time faculty numbers 214, including 57 Dominican Fathers, Brothers, and Sisters.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition is $7,003 a year. Room and board is $3,700 a year.

Officers and Administration

Corporation: Chairman—Very Rev. Edward R. Daley; Secretary—Walter F. Gibbons; Treasurer—Rev. John F. Cunningham.

Administrative Officers: President—Rev. John F. Cunningham; Executive Vice President—Rev. Terence O'Shaughnessy; Vice President for Academic Administration—Francis P. MacKay; Vice President for Student Services—Rev. John B. McGreevy; Vice President for Community Affairs—Rev. Joseph L. Lennon; Vice President for Business Affairs—Joseph L. Byron; Treasurer—Rev. John S. Peterson; Dean of Undergraduate Studies—Rev. Thomas H. McBrien; Registrar and Director of Foreign Study—Laurent Gousie; Director of Admissions—Michael G. Backes; Director of the Library—Joseph H. Doherty; Director of Residence—Rev. Walter J. Heath; Dean of Graduate Studies—Rev. Cornelius P. Forster; Dean of the School of Continuing Education—Roger L. Pearson; Director of Public Information—Ann M. Manchester; Director of Alumni Affairs—Joseph Brum; Vice President for Development—William T. Nero; Associate Vice President for Academic Administration—James H. McGovern.

Buildings and Grounds

The college has substantially increased the size of its campus and physical plant with the acquisition of the former Chapin Hospital complex. The former hospital property adjoins the main campus and comprises 20 acres. Eight of the 10 main buildings on the property have been extensively renovated.

The entire campus is 104 acres and is situated at the junction of Eaton Street and River Avenue.

The buildings of the college are: Harkins Hall—administration offices, classrooms, auditorium which has been newly renovated to accomodate the performing arts; Albertus Magnus Hall—classrooms, laboratories, auditorium, offices, and science library; Alumni Hall—gymnasium, athletic offices, students' lounge, cafeteria, barber shop, laundry, ROTC administrative offices, supply classrooms, rifle range, Guild Room of the Thomistic Institute; Antonius Hall—offices, classrooms and laboratories; Aquinas Hall—student and faculty residence, classrooms, study hall, chapel, social lounge, student recreation commons; the Ceramics building; Dominic Hall—faculty residence; Dore Hall—student/faculty residence; East Hall—student residence; Fennell Hall—student residence; Guzman Hall—classrooms, Tutorial Center and student residence; Hickey Research Laboratory; Howley Hall—faculty offices; Hunt-Cavanagh Hall—faculty offices, classrooms, studios, laboratories; Joseph Hall—the Friars radio station, residence for students, chapel, and recreation rooms; Koffler Hall—faculty offices and classrooms.

Also, Martin Hall—faculty residence; McDermott Hall—student residence; McVinney Hall—student/faculty residence; Meagher Hall—student residence, language laboratory, classrooms, and faculty offices; Phillips Memorial Library, with a capacity of 262,829 volumes; Raymond Hall—student residence, dining hall, snack bar, lounge, private dining room, and recreation room; Schneider Arena, the ice skating rink; Siena Hall—faculty offices, classrooms, workshops, Slavin Center, student activities center; Stephen Hall—student infirmary, student residence, classrooms, study hall, lounge, recreation rooms; Thomas Hall—faculty residence.

Recent additions to the campus include Peterson Recreation Center—fieldhouse, swimming pool, racquetball courts, convertible basketball, tennis and volleyball courts and offices; and St. Thomas Aquinas Priory/Gragnani Dominican Center, residence for Dominican Fathers and Brothers.

RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE

600 Mount Pleasant Ave.
Providence, RI 02908

Established in May 1854, Rhode Island College is the oldest public institution of higher education in the state and one of the older colleges in New England.

The College has undergone many changes in mission, purpose, location and name since it opened as the Rhode Island State Normal School. In 1920, the College was chartered as Rhode Island College of Education. In 1960, the institution was renamed Rhode Island College and expanded its degree programs to include the arts and sciences.

Since 1958, Rhode Island College has occupied a 125-acre campus which includes 24 buildings and several athletic and recreational facilities.

Curriculum

Degrees offered include the Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of General Studies, Bachelor of Music in Performance, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Social Work, Master of Arts, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Education, Master of Science, Master of Social Work and Certificate of Advanced Graduate Study. Academic majors in a variety of subjects may be applied to the undergraduate arts degree and student designed concentrations are possible under certain conditions. The Bachelor of Science degree may be earned in accounting, chemistry, computer information systems, computer science, industrial technology, marketing, nursing, management medical technology, radiologic technology, art education, elementary education, elementary school physical education, health education, industrial arts education, music education, special education and vocational-industrial education.

Candidates for the degree programs should be graduates of approved secondary schools and have satisfactory scores on the College Entrance Examination Board Scholastic Aptitude Test.

Undergraduate and graduate programs are available to qualified applicants on a full-time or part-time basis. Persons who do not meet the conventional requirements for college-degree study may qualify through Performance-based Admissions. A wide range of experiences are offered through the School of Continuing Education and Community Service. In addition, Cooperative Education Placements are available.

The college operates the Henry Barnard School which enrolls 335 pupils in primary and elementary grades. Tuition is $1,400 for grades K-6, and enrollment within the child care center program is available at a cost of $1,800 annually.

Administration

The college is administered by the Board of Governors for Higher Education and is organized into four major divisions: Academic Affairs, Student Affairs, Administration and Finance, and College Advancement and Support. The division of academic affairs includes a Faculty of Arts and Sciences, School of Education and Human Development, School of Social Work, School of Graduate Studies and School of Continuing Education and Community Service.

Administrative Officers: Acting President and Vice President for Administration and Finance—John Nazarian; Provost and Vice President for Academic Affairs—Willard F. Enteman; Vice President for Student Affairs—Gary M. Penfield; Vice President for College Advancement and Support—John S. Foley; Assistant Vice President for Academic Affairs and Dean of the School of Graduate Studies—John J. Salesses; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences—David L. Greene; Acting Dean of the School of Continuing Education and Community Service—John A. Bucci; Dean of Students—Gary M. Penfield; Dean of the School of Education and Human Development—James D. Turley; Dean of the School of Social Work—George D. Metrey; Dean of Admissions—John H. Nissen; and Assistant Vice President for Administration and Finance—James R. Cornelison.

Directors: Summer Session—William A. Small; Freshman Admissions—Patricia A. Sullivan; Transfer Admissions—Kenneth P. Binder; Records—Burt D. Cross; Athletics, Intramurals and Recreation—William M. Baird; Financial Aid and Student Employment Services—William H. Hurry Jr.; Conferences and Special Events—Kathryn M. Sasso; Health Services—James J. Scanlon, M.D.; Library—Richard A. Olsen; News and Information Services—Laurence J. Sasso Jr.; Personnel Services—Gordon Sundberg; Urban Educational Center—Charles S. Walton; Bureau of Grants and Sponsored Projects—Richard N. Keogh; Alumni Affairs—Holly L. Shadoian; Controller—John J. Fitta; Development—James E. Gilcreast Jr.; Publications—Robert K. Bower.

Faculty

The college faculty and administration totals 527 including 25 teachers at Henry Barnard School. Sixty percent of the faculty hold terminal degrees in their specialization.

Enrollment

There are more than 7,000 undergraduate and 1,500 graduate students enrolled.

Housing

Four residence halls provide housing for 450 women and 170 men. Cost of room and board is $2,996 to $3,172 a year.

Tuition and Fees

Rhode Island residents are charged tuition of $1070 per year; out-of-state students are charged $3,450 per year. In addition there are activity and health fees amounting to $164. Graduate program fees are $66 per semester hour for Rhode Island residents and $135 for out-of-state students.

RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN

2 College St.
Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island School of Design, incorporated in 1877, is a privately endowed co-educational college providing professional education in visual arts leading to degrees of Bachelor of Industrial Design, Bachelor of Interior Architecture, Bachelor of Architecture, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor of Landscape Architecture, Master of Fine Arts, Master of Arts in Teaching, and Master of Arts in Art Education and Master of Industrial Design.

The school opened its doors in the Hoppin Homestead Building at 357 Westminster St. and in 1893 relocated at 11 Waterman St. in a new building that now comprises the nucleus of the present college property.

Curriculum

The college offers 18 degree programs in a full range of fine arts, architecture and design disciplines. Professional offerings are balanced with a liberal arts curriculum comprised of art history, English and special studies. Freshmen begin professional preparation with a prescribed curriculum in the Division of Freshman Foundation.

The school maintains a center in Rome where 35 selected juniors and seniors spend a year studying with European artists, supervised by RISD faculty members. A cooperative arrangement permits students of both RISD and Brown University to elect courses at the other institution.

Summer Programs

Summer workshops for credit are offered in a cross section of the arts for college students and adults. A five-week pre-college foundation program is given for high school juniors and seniors.

Art teachers can earn a Masters of Arts in Art Education in a program spanning three consecutive summers. Summer programs abroad are offered. A summer session for fall transfer students is required.

Continuing Education

RISD's Continuing Education program offers a wide variety of credit and non-credit courses, including seven-week mini courses, special events, workshops, six-week culinary arts instruction and a summer program. The Continuing Education faculty is made up of RISD faculty members and local professional artists, architects and designers.

Junior Schools

A Junior School is conducted every Saturday morning for a period of 20 weeks between October and April from 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. Courses for children 4th through 12th grade are conducted at the college in drawing, painting, nature drawing, figure drawing and modeling in clay.

Enrollment

College enrollment for 1985-86 is approximately 1800. Approximately 2,400 are enrolled in evening extension school, 155 in junior school and 1,500 in the summer program.

Faculty

Faculty consists of 176 men and women. Administration, secretarial and maintenance staffs total 345.

Tuition

Tuition in the regular degree programs is $8,930 a year. The fee in the extension school is $190 per term for non-credit courses and $220 per term credit courses. The junior school fee is $120 which includes materials. Summer workshops are $495. Tuition for the pre-college summer session is $795. Student aid from RISD funds and outside sources is available on the basis of provable need and scholarship.

Endowment

RISD has an endowment fund with a book value of $31,000,000 and a recent estimated market value of $33,750,000 as of June 30, 1985.

Officers and Trustees

Administrative Officers: Chairman—Sidney F. Greenwald; Vice Chairman—Louis A. Fazzano; President—Dr. Thomas Schutte; Treasurer—Murray S. Danforth Jr.; Secretary—Howard R. Lewis; Vice President for Public Affairs—Joan Patota; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Paul Nash; Vice President for Student Affairs—Neil Severance; Director of the Museum of Art—Franklin Robinson.

Board of Trustees: John Davison Allen; Nancy Angier; Louis M. S. Beal; Norman J. Bolotow; Samuel Chase; Clara Dale; James Dillon; Bayard Ewing; Barnet Fain; Norman A. Fain; Peter Farago; Louis A. Fazzano; Peter Freeman; Sidney F. Greenwald; J. Kenneth Kanas; Henry Kates; Erma Leavitt; Steven Lerner; Howard R. Lewis; Virginia Lynch; Robert Maloy; Bettye Martin; Estise Mauran; Michael P. Metcalf; Constance Mussells; Alexander Oliver; John Perrino; Joseph W. Ress; Donald A. Roach; Jon J. Slocum; C. George Taylor; Alfred B. Van Liew II; Erskine White. Ex-officio: Edward D. DiPrete; Eleanor M. McMahon; and Joseph Paolino.

Of the 34 buildings comprising the School of Design, 13 are in the blocks bounded by Waterman, Benefit, College, and Canal Streets. The main building on College Hill was dedicated in 1937 in memory of Helen Adelia Rowe Metcalf. Other important buildings include the Waterman Building, erected in 1893; the Metcalf auditorium at Market Square which also houses the video and film studies program; the Jesse Metcalf Memorial Building on North Main Street including the foundry, sculpture, ceramic, glass, wood and metal labs; Memorial Hall at 236 Benefit St. and the adjacent Eliza G. Radeke Memorial Museum of Art with Pendleton House; the 197-year-old Market Building; the former People's Savings Bank; the Bayard Ewing Building which houses the Architectural Studies Division at 231 South Main St., the new dormitories; Benson Hall; Carr House at Waterman and Benefit Streets; the Woods-Gerry House at 62 Prospect St. housing administrative offices and exhibition galleries; the 4-building Design Center between North Main and Canal Streets, currently under renovation; and Tillinghast Place located in Barrington on 33 acres of donated land used for recreation.

Museum of Art

The Museum of Art, at 224 Benefit St., under the directorship of Franklin W. Robinson, is open to the public Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday from 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m., Thursday from 12 to 8 p.m., and on Sundays and holidays from 2 to 5 p.m. The Museum is closed on Mondays and on New Year's Day, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas. June 15 through August, Wednesday-Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

The Museum has developed comprehensive collections ranging from antiquity to the present day and ranks among the finest small museums in the nation. It is known throughout the world for its holdings in Classical art (Greek, Etruscan and Roman); its 19th-century French and American paintings; the Abbey Aldrich Rockefeller Collection of Japanese Bird and Flower Prints; and the Lucy Truman Aldrich Collection of porcelains and textiles. Also important are the Nancy Sayles Day Collection of Modern Latin American Art and the Albert Pilavin Collection of 20th-century American Art. The Museum also possesses galleries devoted to Medieval, Renaissance, Baroque, Far Eastern and ethnographic art, as well as a costume institute and a prints and drawings cabinet of some 8,500 sheets, accompanied by a study room for scholars and students.

An integral part of the Museum is the Pendleton House, added in 1906 to house the Charles L. Pendleton Collection of English and American Furniture. The first collection of its kind to enter an American museum, the Pendleton House was used as the model for the American Wing of the New York Metropolitan Museum of Art.

A lending collection to include documented slide units geared to school curricula, three-dimensional case shows, color reproductions of works of art and a cross-referenced library of over 4,000 color slides is available to primary and secondary schools from the Museum's Education Department and Extension Services. Tours by members of the Museum's staff and volunteer guides may be arranged for special groups. Courses are given for youngsters, high school students and adults. There are informal "Artwalk" tours for children and adults Saturdays at 11 a.m. to 12 noon, and programs for the family most Sundays at 3 p.m. Lunch art tours every Friday at 12:15 p.m.

Library

The library is located on the second floor of the main building at 238 Benefit St. It contains 70,000 volumes; 7,000 bound periodicals; 100,000 slides; and numerous color reproductions, mounted photographs, clippings and recordings. The general public may use the reading room during regular hours, 8:30 a.m. to 11 p.m. Monday through Thursdays; 8:30 a.m. to 8 p.m. Fridays; 12 to 8 p.m. Saturdays, and 2 to 10 p.m. Sundays during the academic year.

ROGER WILLIAMS COLLEGE

Bristol, RI 02809

Roger Williams College is an independent co-educational college of liberal arts and professional studies accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc. It was founded in 1948, although it dates back to 1919 when Northeastern University established a branch in Providence offering courses in business and law. In 1956 it was chartered by the state under the name of Roger Williams Junior College, and in 1967 received permission to offer the baccalaureate degree as well as the associate degree. At this time its name was changed to Roger Williams College. In 1972 it earned accreditation from the New England Association of Schools and Colleges.

The college's Fulton Campus, overlooking Mt. Hope Bay in Bristol, opened in September, 1969. It offers courses in business, engineering technology, fine arts, humanities, natural and social sciences. Among its most recent programs are a five-year Bachelor of Architecture degree, three computer majors, a B.S. in construction science, and a minor in small craft design. The Providence Branch is maintained primarily for the Divison of Continuing Education.

Curriculum

The college awards the Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Architecture, Associate in Arts, and Associate in Science. Among its 32 majors are: administration of justice, business administration, management, accounting, marketing, architecture, civil electrical and mechanical engineering, career writing, American studies, art, biology, marine biology, chemistry, historic preservation, paralegal studies, political studies, psychology, and theatre. An interdivisional major leading to a B.A. may be arranged. Qualified part-time students who are not degree candidates may enroll in individual courses as class space permits.

The College also offers a program in Cooperative Education which permits students to alternate a semester of classroom work with a semester of paid employment. This is available to students in all majors.

The Open Division program is designed primarily for working adults. It offers a flexible, individualized B.A. or B.S. program, and includes credit granted for past and present employment, military and other learning experiences. Study is through independent work and related job projects, as well as some classroom courses.

Division of Continuing Education

Roger Williams College offers evening degree programs at its facilities in Providence and Bristol. Evening students may earn associate and/or baccalaureate degrees in accounting, administration of justice, business administration, management, marketing, engineering technology and social sciences.

A certificate program is offered in paralegal studies for those with a bachelor degree or experience in a law-related capacity. The college also offers associate and bachelor degrees in business administration to the personnel of the Naval Education and Training Center in Newport.

Summer Session

A summer session is available evenings in both Providence and Bristol. A course taken in this session is the equivalent to a full semester course. In addition, two intersessions in mid-winter and late spring permit intensive study in a single subject.

Enrollment

There are 2,400 day students and 1,400 evening students as of September, 1985.

Faculty

The college's day and evening faculty consists of aproximately 300 men and women holding degrees from colleges and universities in the U.S., Canada and Europe.

Entrance Requirements

Freshmen entering as degree candidates must be high school graduates or possess a high school equivalency diploma. Admissions decisions are recommendations of the high school counselor and admissions interview. The motivation of a prospective student is considered to be a primary factor in the admissions decision.

Transfer students are welcome at any point in their college career. Evaluation of transfer credits is conducted on an individual basis.

The college recognizes that people can and do acquire valid learning experiences at the college level outside the classroom. It assesses and may award academic credit for these experiences by means of the College Level Examination Program (CLEP) or through examinations arranged with the college.

Tuition and Financial Aid

Tuition at the Bristol campus is $5,845. Room and board is $3,490 annually. The college, through its financial aid office, assists students with college scholarships, grants, loans and work opportunities.

Buildings and Grounds

The Fulton campus opened in September, 1969, on a 63-acre site overlooking Mt. Hope Bay. The first seven buildings of the campus were a science-math building, classroom building, library, residence hall, dining lounge, administration building, and heating plant. A second residence hall opened in 1972, and a Student Center was completed in 1974.

In the spring of 1976, the Depariment of Health, Education and Welfare awarded to the College the former NIKE Missile site, 17 acres of land situated next to the campus. In 1983 a new Recreation Center opened and a waterfront residence complex for an additional 300 students was occupied in September. Under construction is a Performing Arts Center; a new architecture building has been designed for occupancy in 1987.

Officers and Trustees

Corporation Officers: Chairman of the Board—Thomas J. Paolino; President of the College—William H. Rizzini; Vice Chairman—Ralph R. Papitto; Treasurer—James J. Reilly; Assistant Secretary—Barbara A. Franklin.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Thomas J. Paolino; Vice Chairman—Ralph R. Papitto; Philip A. Anderson; Robert M. Andreoli; Lloyd Bliss; Richard L. Bready; Vincent Capuano; Ann Carey; Stephen J. Carlotti; Ralph L. Cipolla; Eugene F. Cochran; Malcolm M. Donahue; Eugene Labonte; Mrs. Robert C. Laurelli; Victoria S. Lederberg; Rose Mastrati; Paul F. Murray; Richard M. Oster; James J. Reilly; William H. Rizzini; Michael Silverstein; Dr. F. Anthony Simeone; Mrs. John C.A. Watkins.

SALVE REGINA—THE NEWPORT COLLEGE

Newport, RI 02840

Salve Regina, The Newport College, granted a charter by the General Assembly on March 22, 1934, is an institution of higher education for men and women in the liberal arts and sciences. It

offers Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science degrees, Associate of Science degrees in criminal and justice and management, Associate of Arts in General Studies, Master of Arts in Human Development and Master of Science in Administration of Justice and Health Services Administration. The College was opened Sept. 23, 1947.

Enrollment

Student enrollment for 1985-86 is 2,100.

Faculty

The College faculty numbers 195.

Tuition and Fees

The tuition rate is $6,150 a year; room and board is $3,600.

Officers and Trustees

Administrative Officers: President—Dr. Lucille McKillop, R.S.M.; Provost, Vice President /Academic Dean—Dr. Sheila Megley, R.S.M.; Vice President, Dean of Graduate School/Faculty—Dr. William Burrell; Vice President of Students—Christopher Kiernan; Vice President of Institutional Advancemni—Dr. Therese Antone, R.S.M.; Treasurer—James C. Colton; Director/Administration—Thomas P. Flanagan..

Board of Trustees: Joseph A. Beretta; Sister M. Noel Blute; Sister M. Josetta Butler; Raymond W. Caine Jr.; Albert N. D'Amico; Ruth M. Davis; Sister M. Rosalia Flaherty; Michael A. Gammino Jr.; Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau; Sister Joan Glasheen; Andrew M. Hunt; J. Joseph Kruse; Gloria Lincourt; Sister Lucille McKillop; Martin J. Munroe; Honorable Florence K. Murray; John Noonan; Sister Sheila O'Brien; Sister Diane M. Pederzani; Thomas A. Rodgers Jr.

UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND

Kingston, RI 02881

Founded as a land-grant college in 1892 and designated a Sea Grant college in 1971, the coeducational institution is assisted by the State of Rhode Island. Originally named the Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, its name was changed to University of Rhode Island in 1951.

Curriculum

Entering freshmen are enrolled in University College until they meet the requirements of one of the seven degree-granting colleges of the university in which undergraduates may earn Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of General Studies and Associate of Science degrees. The colleges give students degrees in the fields of arts, sciences, business administration, engineering, human science and services, nursing, pharmacy and resource development. Most undergraduate programs may be completed in four years with exception of pharmacy which is five years and fisheries and marine technology which is two years. Dental hygiene is offered in both a four-year bachelors program and a two-year associate degree program. Students may elect a course in military science, from which a limited number are selected for advanced training leading to commissions in the Army.

Graduate study is offered leading to master's or doctoral degrees in many areas. In addition to the central Graduate School there is a Graduate School of Library and Information Studies and a Graduate School of Oceanography.

In addition to strong research programs in various departments, the university has established specialized research through the Academic Computer Center, the Agricultural Experiment Station, the Center for Energy Studies, the Center for Ocean Management Studies, the Consortium for the Development of Technology, the Graduate School of Oceanography, the Center for Atmospheric Chemistry Studies, the Core Facility, the Institute of Human Science and Services, the Labor Research Center, the Research Center in Business and Economics, the Rhode Island Water Resources Center, the Robotics Research Center, the Sea Grant Program, the Program in Gerontology, and the Laboratories for Scientific Criminal Investigation.

Extension and Summer Session

The College of Continuing Education in Providence offers extension courses in most academic areas at its Promenade and Gaspee Streets building and at three other locations in the state. It also runs a Conference Center and an Environmental Education Center at the W. Alton Jones Campus in West Greenwich. Summer terms offer regular instruction and special workshops and conferences.

The Cooperative Extension Service maintains regional offices in Newport, Greenville, and East Greenwich. It offers programs in home economics, 4-H youth development, community resource development, and agriculture.

Marine-oriented extension services include the Coastal Resources Center, the International Center for Marine Resource Development, and the Marine Advisory Service.

Enrollment

In the fall of 1984 there were 11,000 undergraduate and graduate students at URI, plus 5,000 persons enrolled in the College of Continuing Education. Summer enrollment totaled 6,638.

Faculty

The faculty numbers about 730 members, exclusive of administrative officers.

Tuition and Fees

In 1985-86 students who are Rhode Island residents pay a total of $2,004 a year in fees; out-of-state students pay $5,576. Room and board averages $3,200 a year for resident students.

Finances

The following are approximate figures for the fiscal year 1984-85. Assets totaled $211,128,894. Current revenue for this period was $132,202,233 from the following sources: state appropriations—$51,411,880; federal grants, $26,232,800; auxiliary enterprises—$20,394,046; student fees—$26,001,200; other sources—$8,152,307.

Expenditures for the fiscal year totaled $130,371,069 which were: general administration and student services—$17,668,733; instruction and departmental research—$39,577,040; organized research—$20,157,298; operation and maintenance of plant-$10,594,472; auxiliary enterprises-$20,130,012; student aid—$7,753,683; all other—$14,489,831.

Officers and Administration

The university is administered by a state Board of Governors for Higher Education.

Administrative Officers: President—Edward D. Eddy, Ph.D.; Vice President for Academic Affairs—William R. Ferrante, Ph.D.; Vice President for Business and Finance—Americo W. Petrocelli, Ph.D.; Vice President for Student Affairs—A. Robert Rainville, M.A.; Vice President for Development and Alumni Affairs--James W. Leslie, M.S.; Vice President of Marine Programs and Dean of Graduate School of Oceanography—John A. Knauss, Pn.D.; Dean of College of Arts and Sciences—Richard Gelles, Ph.D.; Provost for Public Policy, Public Services and Management, and

ences—Richard Gelles, Ph.D.; Provost for Public Policy, Public Services and Management, and Dean of the College of Business Administration—Robert P. Clagett; Dean of the College of Engineering—Hermann Viets, Ph.D.; Acting Dean of the College of Human Science and Services—Barbara Brittingham, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Nursing—Hesook S. Kim, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Pharmacy—Louis A. Luzzi, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Resource Development, Director of the Cooperative Extension—Gerald A. Donovan, Ph.D.; Dean of University College—Diane W. Strommer, Ph.D.; Dean of the Graduate School—Aloys A. Michel, Ph.D.; Acting Dean of the Graduate Library School—Lucy V. Salvatore, M.S.L.S.; Dean of the College of Continuing Education—Walter A. Crocker; Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid—David G. Taggart; Dean of University Libraries—Arthur P. Young, Ph.D.; Director of Alumni Affairs—William A. Bowers III, B.S.; Director of Health Services—Catherine M. Sullivan, M.S.; Director of Athletics—John R. Chuckran, Ed.D.; Director of University Relations—Jeanne C. Moore, M.B.A.

Buildings and Campuses

In addition to the main 1,200-acre campus at Kingston, the University has the 2,300-acre W. Alton Jones campus in West Greenwich, the 165-acre Narragansett Bay campus in Narragansett and the Continuing Education campus in Providence.

The 68 academic and service buildings on the Kingston campus include a few converted private homes, the Chafee Social Science Center, the Biological Sciences Building and the College of Nursing Building. There are 25 University-owned residence and dining halls and 24 fraternity and sorority houses.

Student Activities

Men's and women's student government organizations and numerous extracurricular groups as well as 8 sororities and 16 fraternities are active on campus. With an athletic plant built around Meade Stadium, the Keaney gymnasium and the Tootell Physicial Education Center, URI engages in intercollegiate competition for men in football, basketball, track, baseball, golf, tennis, soccer, swimming, and cross country. Women's intercollegiate teams participate in basketball, fencing, field hockey, gymnastics, lacrosse, softball, swimming and diving, tennis, cross country, track and volleyball. Both men and women compete in intramural programs.

AMERICA'S CUP HISTORY

Year—Winning Yacht	Losing Yacht—Results
1851—America, U.S., beat England in Isle of Wight Race.	
1870—Magic, U.S.	Cambria, England—1-0.
1871—Columbia, U.S.	Lavonia, England—2-1.
1871—Sappho, U.S.	Lavonia, England—2-0.
1876—Madeleine, U.S.	Countess of Dufferin, Canada—2-0.
1881—Mischief, U.S.	Atlanta, Canada—2-0.
1885—Puritan, U.S.	Genesta, England—2-0.
1886—Mayflower, U.S.	Galatea, England—2-0.
1887—Volunteer, U.S.	Thistle, England—2-0.
1893—Vigilant, U.S.	Valkyrie, England—3-0.
1895—Defender, U.S.	Valkyrie II, England—3-0.
1899—Columbia, U.S.	Shamrock I, England—3-0.
1901—Columbia, U.S.	Shamrock II, England—3-0.
1903—Reliance, U.S.	Shamrock III, England—3-0.
1920—Resolute, U.S.	Shamrock IV, England—3-2.
1930—Enterprise, U.S.	Shamrock V, England—4-0.
1934—Rainbow, U.S.	Endeavor, England—4-2.
1937—Ranger, U.S.	Endeavor II, England—4-0.
1958—Columbia, U.S.	Sceptre, England—4-0.
1962—Weatherly, U.S.	Gretel, Australia—4-1.
1964—Constellation, U.S.	Sovereign, England—4-0.
1967—Intrepid, U.S.	Dame Pattie, Australia—4-0.
1970—Intrepid, U.S.	Gretel II, Australia—4-1.
1974—Courageous, U.S.	Southern Cross, Australia—4-0.
1977—Courageous, U.S.	Australia, Australia—4-0.
1980—Freedom, U.S.	Australia, Australia—4-1
1983—Australia II, Australia	Liberty, U.S.—4-3

SHIPPING IN RHODE ISLAND

Narragansett Bay was the principal highway of Colonial Rhode Island. Canoes were followed by sloops which made their appearance in the 1640s. In the latter part of the 18th century regular packet service was established. Regular service was available among all local ports as well as with most of the large northeastern harbors. Although steamers made serious inroads into the traffic, sailing vessels continued to carry a large portion of the heavy freight into Rhode Island until the turn of the 20th century. Since World War I, such vessels have almost disappeared from the Bay.

"The Experiment," the first steamboat in Rhode Island waters, made a short voyage on the Seekonk River in 1792. Another boat, "Firefly," which ran between Providence and Newport in 1817, discontinued service after four months of operation because it could not compete with the packets. In 1822 service between Newport and New York was established. From this time until the Second World War Providence was served by coastal steamers.

RHODE ISLAND EDUCATION STATISTICS
1985-86

Rhode Island Department of Education

SUPERINTENDENTS AND SALARIES

(Salary Figures Latest Available)

Community	Superintendent	Salary
Barrington	Dr. Aaron DeMoranville	$50,440
Bristol	Ennis J. Bisbano	54,523
Burrillville	Lawrence E. Cornell	44,000
Central Falls	John V. DeGoes	37,600
Charlestown	Dr. John F. MacDonnell	17,422
Coventry	Raymond E. Spear	52,960
Cranston	Dr. Joseph J. Picano Jr.	65,354
Cumberland	Dr. Robert G. McGinnis	52,000
East Greenwich	William J. Clancy	51,500
East Providence	Myron J. Francis	50,072
Foster	Gerard Tetreault	3,300
Glocester	Clifton J. Boyle Jr.	2,800
Hopkinton	Richard G. Gallivan	41,124
Jamestown	Phyllis C. Schmidt	36,750
Johnston	Dr. Edward J. Colman Jr.	50,000
Lincoln	Dr. John H. Ambrogi	46,700
Little Compton	Donald N. Gavin	35,864
Middletown	Philip E. Coen	54,300
Narragansett	Dr. William R. Holland	47,170
Newport	Dr. Vincent Trainor Jr.	52,444
New Shoreham	Dr. Esther L. Campbell	33,000
North Kingstown	Dr. Patrick J. Shaughnessy	42,050
North Providence	Richard Shadoian	36,300
North Smithfield	Charles T. Shunney	45,344
Pawtucket	Dr. Robert J. Gerardi	54,152
Portsmouth	Henry V. Diodati	55,917
Providence	Dr. Robert Ricci	63,393
Richmond	Pasquale F. Nappi	17,600
Scituate	Albert A. Manning	44,250
Smithfield	Dr. John K. Boyle	52,270
South Kingstown	Arthur B. Campbell	47,705
Tiverton	Stanley W. Sincoski Jr.	56,147
Warren	Wilfred R. Marchand	40,321
Warwick	Dr. Clyde D. Bennett	62,851
Westerly	Salvatore J. Augeri	48,029
West Warwick	Thomas E. Sweeney Jr.	48,700
Woonsocket	Timothy P. Connors	53,388
Exeter-West Greenwich	John F. Eldridge	40,579
Chariho Regional	Robert A. Andreotti	50,210
Foster-Glocester	Clifton J. Boyle Jr.	47,408

REVENUES

School District	Federal	State	Local	Total Revenues
Barrington	$198,572	$2,781,651	$7,769,588	$10,749,811
Bristol	354,117	3,824,465	5,175,506	9,354,088
Burrillville	307,925	4,279,742	3,850,010	8,437,677
Central Falls	737,859	4,089,031	2,358,118	7,185,008
Charlestown	45,481	395,427	1,592,361	2,033,269
Coventry	448,438	7,219,699	8,842,412	16,510,549

Cranston	1,408,672	10,098,656	22,201,590	33,708,918
Cumberland	420,770	6,021,669	9,562,749	16,005,188
East Greenwich	163,088	2,380,829	6,342,782	8,886,699
East Providence	708,635	6,052,179	16,467,177	23,227,991
Foster	33,756	522,600	554,003	1,110,359
Glocester	55,519	1,014,092	1,067,981	2,137,592
Hopkinton	70,360	1,363,272	1,206,811	2,640,443
Jamestown	37,022	631,333	1,622,497	2,290,852
Johnston	302,163	3,767,657	7,797,615	11,867,435
Lincoln	176,459	2,721,464	7,202,028	10,099,951
Little Compton	38,179	485,077	1,287,199	1,810,455
Middletown	1,230,419	3,240,686	5,940,406	10,411,511
Narragansett	133,886	1,623,650	4,982,668	6,740,204
Newport	1,125,378	4,503,373	10,438,048	16,066,799
New Shoreham	13,256	139,285	429,979	582,520
North Kingstown	534,806	4,386,481	10,648,017	15,569,304
North Providence	340,571	3,668,007	8,020,308	12,028,886
North Smithfield	115,441	956,673	4,730,865	5,802,979
Pawtucket	1,487,479	15,591,368	14,575,857	31,654,704
Portsmouth	464,017	2,635,724	6,575,939	9,675,680
Providence	5,852,767	33,364,372	34,182,745	73,399,884
Richmond	57,222	783,831	1,176,184	2,017,237
Scituate	142,549	1,398,499	3,856,349	5,397,397
Smithfield	245,597	2,529,807	5,822,560	8,597,964
South Kingstown	218,640	2,866,126	8,222,239	11,307,005
Tiverton	226,691	3,682,909	4,476,577	8,386,177
Warren	198,665	2,376,399	3,375,988	5,951,052
Warwick	1,507,701	16,605,389	33,002,396	51,115,486
Westerly	225,629	2,558,712	6,733,434	9,517,775
West Warwick	489,383	5,246,242	6,488,838	12,224,463
Woonsocket	1,538,488	12,954,023	8,863,719	23,356,230
Exeter-West Greenwich	118,193	2,125,827	2,055,638	4,299,658
Chariho	284,046	2,926,773	3,960,973	7,171,792
Foster-Glocester	123,685	2,000,506	2,438,527	4,562,718
State	$22,181,524	$185,813,505	$295,898,681	$503,893,710

TRANSPORTATION COSTS AND ATTENDANCE

Residents of the District

School District	Cost of Transportation	Average Membership	Average Attendance
Barrington	$324,400	2,511	2,371
Bristol	346,257	2,379	2,206
Burrillville	689,932	2,591	2,428
Central Falls	53,071	2,496	2,270
Charlestown	265,413	492	460
Coventry	906,049	4,866	4,611
Cranston	1,155,771	9,342	8,758
Cumberland	514,355	4,306	4,032
East Greenwich	372,722	1,854	1,759
East Providence	707,242	6,556	6,026
Foster	258,457	283	268
Glocester	454,586	665	629
Hopkinton	284,720	646	613
Jamestown	130,395	688	656
Johnston	811,650	3,117	2,809
Lincoln	527,290	2,519	2,367
Little Compton	156,256	495	462
Middletown	355,509	2,718	2,546
Narragansett	403,852	1,746	1,633
Newport	403,342	3,878	3,626
New Shoreham	15,500	78	70
North Kingstown	840,568	4,176	3,942
North Providence	397,241	3,440	3,233
North Smithfield	387,505	1,787	1,681
Pawtucket	830,687	8,608	7,905
Portsmouth	420,914	2,661	2,500
Providence	2,308,362	18,056	15,992
Richmond	269,780	573	542
Scituate	373,898	1,488	1,392
Smithfield	386,930	2,463	2,312
South Kingstown	792,684	2,699	2,550
Tiverton	374,809	2,272	2,130
Warren	175,617	1,620	1,515

Warwick	2,123,371	12,362	11,493
Westerly	543,875	3,042	2,809
West Warwick	472,987	3,571	3,289
Woonsocket	516,999	6,815	6,179
Exeter-West Greenwich	500,493	1,315	1,217
Chariho	487,575	1,398	1,281
Foster-Glocester	----	1,298	1,209
State	$21,141,064	133,870	123,771

ENROLLMENT, TEACHERS AND SALARIES

School District	Grades Served	Oct. '85 Enrollment	Oct. 85 Teachers	Minimum Salary Schedule* 1985-1986	No. of Bldgs.
Barrington	K-12	2,503	176.4	$13,629-28,670	5
Bristol	K-12	2,371	162.3	$14,087-28,848	7
Burrillville	K-12	2,680	163.9	$14,184-27,215	6
Central Falls	K-12	2,494	151.1	$16,000-28,475	7
Charlestown	K-6	493	28.4	$15,094-29,429	1
Coventry	K-12	5,080	300.0	$16,730-30,100	9
Cranston	K-12	9,285	619.7	$16,314-30,016	23
Cumberland	K-12	4,160	269.5	$16,289-29,487	10
East Greenwich	K-12	1,908	159.8	$15,168-29,491	5
East Providence	K-12	6,438	426.5	$15,168-28,922	18
Foster	K-4	295	19.2	$14,907-27,684	2
Glocester **	K-4	694	42.4	$14,919-27,754	2
Hopkinton	K-6	653	79.2	$15,048-29,076	2
Jamestown	K-8	459	31.0	$15,294-27,027	1
Johnston	K-12	2,965	194.8	$15,864-29,346	8
Lincoln	K-12	2,418	170.5	$16,369-29,490	5
Little Compton	K-8	319	24.1	$15,209-27,962	1
Middletown	K-12	2,880	200.2	$16,001-28,923	6
Narragansett	K-12	1,754	119.1	$13,443-29,707	2
Newport	K-12	3,816	284.9	$N.A.	9
New Shoreham **	K-12	69	11.8	$14,422-27,275	1
North Kingstown	K-12	4,717	284.8	$15,938-28,941	9
North Providence	K-12	3,301	225.1	$16,335-29,862	9
North Smithfield	K-12	1,776	107.4	$16,323-29,500	4
Pawtucket	K-12	8,348	555.0	$15,211-28,594	15
Portsmouth	K-12	2,559	173.6	$15,750-28,700	5
Providence	K-12	19,055	1134.2	$16,355-30,165	34
Richmond	K-6	576	33.1	$15,094-29,429	1
Scituate	K-12	1,435	97.3	$15,367-28,711	4
Smithfield	K-12	2,380	150.0	$14,525-29,446	6
South Kingstown	K-12	2,806	172.4	$15,851-29,070	9
Tiverton	K-12	2,214	152.8	$15,218-29,170	5
Warren	K-12	1,500	102.0	$N.A.	5
Warwick	K-12	12,017	878.0	$16,355-30,165	27
Westerly **	K-12	2,922	169.9	$17,597-30,491	5
West Warwick	K-12	3,584	222.8	$16,350-29,500	7
Woonsocket	K-12	6,809	399.8	$14,75328,496	18
Exeter-West Greenwich	K-9	933	54.6	$15,01629,081	3
Chariho	7-12	1,520	117.7	$15,094-29,429	2
Foster-Glocester	5-12	1,264	89.5	$14,907-27,684	2
State		133,450	8,754.8	$15,426-28,982	300

* — TEACHERS NEGOTIATIONS DATA, 1985-86; R.I. Assoc. of School Committees; November 1985.
** — Salary Schedule contains 11 steps.

EDUCATION GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT (JUNE, 1985)

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Resident Average Daily Attendance	131,093	127,206	123,501	123,771
Resident Average Daily Membership	143,470	138,660	135,102	133,870
Per Pupil Cost (½K-12)	$2,861	$2,918	$3,188	$3,624
Expenditures by Sources				
State	$140,311,528	$160,464,420	$170,029,125	$185,813,505
Federal	2,252,118	5,173,135	4,171,020	3,931,364
Community	254,563,097	253,448,468	272,271,262	290,172,477
Totals	$397,126,703	$419,086,023	$446,471,407	$479,917,346

RHODE ISLAND MARKET DATA AND MONTHLY BUSINESS FIGURES

Business figures found on pages 183 to 190may be updated by referring to the business section in the Providence Sunday Journal and to "Business Tuesday" in the Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin.

RHODE ISLAND AND UNITED STATES COMPARISONS

	Rhode Island	United States
Urban Population—Pct. of Total Population, 1980	87.0	73.7
Manufacturing Employment—Pct. of Total Employment, 1980	32.1	22.5

Source: U.S. Census

Comparison of Rhode Island Retail Sales in 1984 with the United States

	Rhode Island Sales ($000)	United States Sales ($000)
Total Retail Sales	5,124,419	1,296,659,715
General Merchandise	598,337	153,478,589
Furniture-Home Furnishing Appliance	188,547	83,577,582
Automotive	891,756	272,823,003
Food	1,041,805	270,831,185
Eating & Drinking Places	521,174	124,035,013
Drug	227,322	44,201,918

JOURNAL-BULLETIN CIRCULATION IN ABC PROVIDENCE*

Average net paid circulation for year ending March 31, 1985

	1980 Occupied Housing Units	Daily Journal-Bulletin Circulation	Sunday Journal Circulation	Saturday Journal-Bulletin
Providence	60,500	38,711	33,742	30,452
Warwick	30,100	24,536	25,366	22,064
Cranston	25,100	21,335	22,069	19,621
East Providence	17,400	12,605	13,251	11,549
West Warwick	9,500	5,594	7,583	5,215
North Providence	9,900	8,397	9,079	8,113
Johnston	8,400	6,717	6,779	6,198
Bristol	6,300	3,837	4,299	3,594
Barrington	5,400	3,908	4,089	3,813
Warren	3,400	2,663	2,928	2,487
East Greenwich	3,800	3,425	3,584	3,089
Totals	179,800	131,728	132,769	116,195

*ABC Providence—Audit Bureau of Circulations Providence retail trading zone.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

U. S. Census

1970-1980

Rank, State	Population 1970	Population 1980	Per Cent Change
New England	11,847,186	12,348,493	4.2
38 Maine	993,663	1,124,660	15.2
42 New Hampshire	737,681	920,610	24.8
48 Vermont	444,732	511,456	15.0
11 Massachusetts	5,689,170	5,737,037	0.8
40 Rhode Island	949,723	947,154	-0.3
25 Connecticut	3,032,217	3,107,576	2.5
Middle Atlantic	37,203,339	36,788,174	-1.1
2 New York	18,241,266	17,557,288	-3.8
9 New Jersey	7,168,164	7,364,158	2.7
4 Pennsylvania	11,793,909	11,866,728	0.6
East North Central	40,252,678	41,669,738	3.5
6 Ohio	10,652,017	1,797,419	1.3
12 Indiana	5,195,392	5,490,179	5.7
5 Illinois	11,113,976	11,418,461	2.8
8 Michigan	8,875,083	9,258,344	4.2
16 Wisconsin	4,417,933	4,705,335	6.5
West North Central	16,324,389	17,184,066	5.3
21 Minnesota	3,805,069	4,077,148	7.1
27 Iowa	2,825,041	2,913,387	3.1
15 Missouri	4,677,399	4,917,444	5.1
46 North Dakota	617,761	652,695	5.6
45 South Dakota	666,257	690,178	3.6
35 Nebraska	1,483,791	1,570,006	5.7
32 Kansas	2,249,071	2,363,208	5.1
South Atlantic	30,671,337	36,943,139	20.4
47 Delaware	548,104	595,225	8.6
18 Maryland	3,922,399	4,216,446	7.5
Dist. of Columbia	756,510	637,651	-15.7
14 Virginia	4,648,494	5,346,279	14.9
34 West Virginia	1,744,237	1,949,644	11.8
10 North Carolina	5,082,059	5,874,429	15.5
24 South Carolina	2,590,516	3,119,208	20.4
13 Georgia	4,589,575	5,464,265	19.1
7 Florida	6,789,443	9,739,992	33.4
East South Central	12,804,552	14,662,882	14.5
23 Kentucky	3,219,311	3,661,433	13.7
17 Tennessee	3,924,164	4,590,750	16.9
22 Alabama	3,444,165	3,890,061	12.9
31 Mississippi	2,216,912	2,520,638	13.7
West South Central	19,322,458	23,743,134	22.9
33 Arkansas	1,923,295	2,285,513	18.8
19 Louisiana	3,643,180	4,203,972	15.3
26 Oklahoma	2,559,253	3,025,266	18.2
3 Texas	11,196,730	14,228,383	27.1
Mountain	8,283,585	11,368,330	37.2
44 Montana	694,409	786,690	13.3
41 Idaho	713,008	943,945	32.4
49 Wyoming	332,416	470,816	41.6
28 Colorado	2,207,259	2,888,834	30.7
37 New Mexico	1,016,000	1,299,968	27.8
29 Arizona	1,772,482	2,717,866	53.1
36 Utah	1,059,273	1,461,037	37.9
43 Nevada	488,738	799,184	63.5
Pacific	26,525,774	31,796,869	19.9
20 Washington	3,409,169	4,130,163	21.0
30 Oregon	2,091,385	2,632,663	25.9
1 California	19,953,134	23,668,562	18.5
50 Alaska	302,173	400,481	32.4
39 Hawaii	769,913	965,000	25.3
United States Total	203,235,298	226,504,825	11.5

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL U.S. CITIES

U. S. Census 1980

Rank		Population	Rank		Population
1	New York, New York	7,071,030	51	Wichita, Kansas	279,272
2	Chicago, Ill.	3,005,072	52	Sacramento, Calif.	275,741
3	Los Angeles, Calif.	2,966,763	53	Tampa, Fla.	271,523
4	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,688,210	54	St. Paul, Minn.	270,230
5	Houston, Tex.	1,594,086	55	Norfolk, Va.	266,979
6	Detroit, Mich.	1,203,339	56	Virginia Beach, Va.	262,199
7	Dallas, Tex.	904,078	57	Rochester, N.Y.	241,741
8	San Diego, Calif.	875,504	58	Akron, Ohio	237,177
9	Baltimore, Md.	786,775	59	St. Petersburg, Fla.	236,893
10	San Antonio, Tex.	785,410	60	Corpus Christi, Tex.	231,999
11	Phoenix, Ariz.	764,911	61	Jersey City, N.J.	223,532
12	Indianapolis, Ind.	700,807	62	Anaheim, Calif.	221,847
13	San Francisco, Calif.	768,974	63	Baton Rouge, La.	219,486
14	Memphis, Tenn.	646,356	64	Richmond, Va.	219,214
15	Washington, D.C.	637,651	65	Fresno, Calif.	218,202
16	San Jose, Calif.	636,550	66	Colorado Springs, Colo.	215,150
17	Milwaukee, Wis.	636,212	67	Shreveport, La.	205,815
18	Cleveland, Ohio	573,822	68	Lexington, Ky.	204,165
19	Columbus, Ohio	564,871	69	Santa Ana, Calif.	203,713
20	Boston, Mass.	562,994	70	Dayton, Ohio	203,588
21	New Orleans, La.	557,482	71	Jackson, Miss.	202,895
22	Jacksonville, Fla.	540,898	72	Mobile, Ala.	200,452
23	Seattle, Wash.	493,846	73	Yonkers, N.Y.	195,351
24	Denver, Colo.	491,396	74	Des Moines, Iowa	191,003
25	Nashville-Davidson, Tenn.	455,651	75	Knoxville, Tenn.	183,139
26	St. Louis, Mo.	453,085	76	Grand Rapids, Mich.	181,843
27	Kansas City, Mo.	448,159	77	Montgomery, Ala.	178,157
28	El Paso, Tex.	425,259	78	Lubbock, Tex.	173,979
29	Atlanta, Ga.	425,022	79	Anchorage, Alaska	173,017
30	Pittsburgh, Pa.	423,938	80	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	172,196
31	Oklahoma City, Okla.	403,213	81	Lincoln, Neb.	171,932
32	Cincinnati, Ohio	385,457	82	Spokane, Wash.	171,300
33	Ft. Worth, Tex.	385,141	83	Riverside, Calif.	170,876
34	Minneapolis, Minn.	370,951	84	Madison, Wis.	170,616
35	Honolulu, Hawaii	365,048	85	Huntington Beach, Calif.	170,505
36	Portland, Oregon	366,383	86	Syracuse, N.Y.	170,105
37	Long Beach, Calif.	361,334	87	Chattanooga, Tenn.	169,565
38	Tulsa, Okla.	360,919	88	Columbus, Ga.	169,441
39	Buffalo, N. Y.	357,870	89	Las Vegas, Nev.	164,674
40	Toledo, Ohio	354,635	90	Salt Lake City, Utah	163,033
41	Miami, Fla.	346,931	91	Worcester, Mass.	161,799
42	Austin, Tex.	345,496	92	Warren, Mich.	161,134
43	Oakland, Calif.	339,288	93	Kansas City, Kansas	161,087
44	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	331,767	94	Arlington, Tex.	160,123
45	Tucson, Ariz.	330,537	95	Flint, Mich.	159,611
46	Newark, N.J.	329,248	96	Aurora, Colo.	158,588
47	Charlotte, N.C.	314,447	97	Tacoma, Wash.	158,501
48	Omaha, Nebraska	311,681	98	Little Rock, Ark.	158,461
49	Louisville, Ky.	298,451	99	Providence, R. I.	156,804
50	Birmingham, Ala.	284,413	100	Greensboro, N.C.	155,642

Figures Subject to Change.

PROVIDENCE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS

Providence—Warwick—Pawtucket, RI—MA, SMSA consists of: Barrington, Bristol and Warren, towns in Bristol County, RI; Warwick, city, and Coventry, East Greenwich, and West Warwick, towns in Kent County, RI; Jamestown, town in Newport County, RI; Central Falls, Cranston, East Providence, Pawtucket, Providence and Woonsocket, cities, and Burrillville, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, North Smithfield, Scituate, and Smithfield, towns in Providence County, RI; and Narragansett, North Kingstown and South Kingstown, towns in Washington County, R.I.; and Attleboro, city, and North Attlebore, Norton, Rehoboth, and Seekonk, towns in Bristol County, MA; Plainville, town in Norfolk County, MA.; and Blackstone and Millville, towns in Worcester County, MA.

POPULATION IN RHODE ISLAND

U.S. Census, 1980

	1980	1970	Per Cent Change
Barrington	16,174	17,554	- 7.8
Bristol	20,128	17,860	+12.7
Burrillville	13,164	10,087	+30.5
Central Falls	16,995	18,716	-9.2
Charlestown	4,800	2,863	+67.6
Coventry	27,065	22,947	+17.9
Cranston	71,992	74,287	- 3.0
Cumberland	27,069	26,605	+ 1.7
East Greenwich	10,211	9,577	+ 6.6
East Providence	50,980	48,207	+ 5.7
Exeter	4,453	3,245	+37.2
Foster	3,370	2,626	+28.3
Glocester	7,550	5,160	+46.3
Hopkinton	6,406	5,392	+18.8
Jamestown	4,040	2,911	+38.7
Johnston	24,907	22,037	+13.0
Lincoln	16,949	16,182	+ 4.7
Little Compton	3,085	2,385	+29.3
Middletown	17,216	29,290	-41.2
Narragansett	12,088	7,138	+69.3
Newport	29,259	34,562	-15.3
New Shoreham	620	489	+26.7
North Kingstown	21,938	29,793	-26.3
North Providence	29,188	24,337	+19.9
North Smithfield	9,972	9,349	+ 6.6
Pawtucket	71,204	76,984	- 7.5
Portsmouth	14,257	12,521	+13.8
Providence	156,804	179,116	-12.4
Richmond	4,018	2,625	+53.0
Scituate	8,405	7,489	+12.2
Smithfield	16,886	13,468	+25.3
South Kingstown	20,414	16,913	+20.7
Tiverton	13,526	12,559	+ 7.7
Warren	10,640	10,523	+ 1.1
Warwick	87,123	83,694	+ 4.0
Westerly	18,580	17,248	+ 7.7
West Greenwich	2,738	1,841	+48.0
West Warwick	27,026	24,323	+11.1
Woonsocket	45,914	46,820	- 1.9
Totals	947,154	949,723	- 0.4

POPULATION OF RHODE ISLAND

From 1730 to 1980

1730	17,935
1755	40,414
1774	59,707
1776	55,011
1790	68,825
1800	69,122
1820	83,059
1830	97,210
1840	108,830
1850	147,545
1860	174,620
1870	217,363
1880	276,531
1890	345,508
1900	428,556
1910	542,610
1920	604,397
1930	687,497
1940	713,346
1950	791,896
1960	859,488
1965	892,709
1970	949,723
1980	947,154

POPULATION OF PROVIDENCE

From 1730 to 1980

1730	3,916
1755	3,159
1774	4,321
1776	4,355
1790	6,380
1800	7,614
1820	11,767
1830	16,836
1840	23,172
1850	41,513
1860	50,666
1870	68,904
1880	104,857
1890	132,146
1900	175,597
1910	224,326
1920	237,595
1930	252,981
1940	253,504
1950	248,674
1960	207,498
1965	187,061
1970	179,116
1980	156,804

GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

U.S. Census, 1980

Total Persons	947,154
Persons by race	
White	896,692
Black	27,584
American Indian	2,872
Eskimo	14
Aleut	12
Japanese	474
Chinese	1,718
Filipino	1,218
Korean	592
Asian Indian	851
Vietnamese	314
Hawaiian	71
Guamanian	51
Samoan	14
Other	14,677
Persons of Spanish Origin	
Mexican	1,342
Puerto Rican	4,621
Cuban	561
Other	13,183
Total	19,707
Persons of Spanish Origin by Race	
White	12,009
Black	874
Other	6,824
Total	19,707
Persons by Sex	
Male	451,251
Female	495,903
Median Age of Persons	
Male	30.1
Female	33.5
Both Sexes	31.7
Persons by Age	
Under 5 years	56,692
5 to 9 years	61,465
10 to 14 years	74,170
15 to 19 years	89,773
20 to 24 years	90,231
25 to 29 years	76,215
30 to 34 years	69,820
35 to 39 years	54,393
40 to 44 years	44,470
45 to 49 years	44,708
50 to 54 years	53,096
55 to 59 years	55,748
60 to 64 years	49,451
65 to 69 years	42,414
70 to 74 years	33,148
75 to 79 years	23,891
80 to 84 years	15,491
85 years and over	11,978
Persons by Age and Race	
White	
Under 5 years	51,354
5 to 17 years	172,920
18 to 64 years	548,281
65 years and over	124,137
Black	
Under 5 years	2,803
5 to 17 years	7,333
18 to 64 years	15,878
65 years and over	1,570
American Indian, Eskimo and Aleut	
Under 5 years	274
5 to 17 years	790
18 to 64 years	1,583
65 years and over	251
Asian and Pacific Islander	
Under 5 years	453
5 to 17 years	1,134
18 to 64 years	3,405
65 years and over	311

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—R.I.

1980

U.S. Census

HOUSING UNITS

Total Housing Units	372,672
Vacant seasonal and migratory	10,039
Year-round	362,633

YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS

Persons

Total persons	947,154
Persons in occupied housing units	913,095
Per occupied housing units	2.7
Owner-occupied housing units	605,701
Renter-occupied housing units	307,394

Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

Occupied housing units	338,590
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
Percent of occupied housing units	58.8
White	194,299
Black	2,544
Spanish origin	1,841
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
White	128,528
Black	6,759
Spanish origin	4,080

Vacancy Status

Vacant housing units	24,043
For sale only	2,160
Homeowner vacancy rate	1.1
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	2,119
For rent	11,341
Rental vacancy rate	7.5
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	10,942
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy	2,301
Held for occasional use	2,018
Other vacant	6,223
Boarded up	1,573

Plumbing Facilities

Year-round housing units	362,633
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	355,765
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	6,868
Complete plumbing but used by another household	4,262
Some but not all plumbing facilities	1,868
No plumbing facilities	738
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	197,311
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	1,764
Complete plumbing but used by another household	1,160
Some but not all plumbing facilities	504
No plumbing facilities	100
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	135,568
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	3,947
Complete plumbing but used by another household	2,782
Some but not all plumbing facilities	858
No plumbing facilities	307

Rooms

1 room	5,313
2 rooms	11,633
3 rooms	36,627
4 rooms	72,347
5 rooms	93,628
6 rooms	71,418
7 rooms	35,855
8 or more rooms	35,818
Median	5.1

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—R.I. (cont.)

Persons in Unit	
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
1 person	26,896
2 persons	62,733
3 persons	38,382
4 persons	38,042
5 persons	19,676
6 persons	8,403
7 or more persons	4,943
Median	2.76
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
1 person	54,492
2 persons	41,716
3 persons	20,462
4 persons	12,922
5 persons	5,789
6 persons	2,475
7 or more persons	1,659
Median	1.87
Condominium Housing Units	
Year-round condominium housing units	1,521
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	795
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	498
Value	
Specified owner-occupied housing units	160,197
Less than $15,000	2,775
$15,000 to $19,999	3,476
$20,000 to $24,999	6,394
$25,000 to $29,999	9,169
$30,000 to $34,999	14,403
$35,000 to $39,999	17,087
$40,000 to $49,999	38,434
$50,000 to $59,999	26,001
$60,000 to $79,999	25,549
$80,000 to $99,999	8,396
$100,000 to $149,999	6,129
$150,000 or $199,999	1,435
$200,000 or more	949
Median	$46,800
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	795
Less than $20,000	—
$20,000 to $24,999	5
$25,000 to $29,999	18
$30,000 to $34,999	23
$35,000 to $39,999	47
$40,000 to $49,999	101
$50,000 to $59,999	171
$60,000 to $79,999	307
$80,000 to $99,999	76
$100,000 to $149,999	36
$150,000 to $199,999	7
$200,000 or more	4
Median	$61,500
Contract rent	
Specified renter-occupied housing units	137,098
Less than $50	2,637
$50 to $59	3,921
$60 to $79	10,668
$80 to $99	9,116
$100 to $119	12,443
$120 to $149	20,430
$150 to $169	14,846
$170 to $199	14,403
$200 to $249	19,737
$250 to $299	11,943
$300 to $349	6,401
$350 to $399	2,640
$400 to $499	1,654
$500 or more	542
No cash rent	5,717
Median	$158

LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND INITIAL UNEMPLOYMENT CLAIMS IN R.I.

R.I. Deparment of Employment Security

LABOR FORCE
(In thousands)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
January	459.5	472.5	473.5	477.2	491.8
February	471.5	476.5	471.5	481.6	488.8
March	472.6	479.7	473.3	476.9	490.1
April	477.5	479.1	477.7	479.6	491.2
May	477.4	483.8	479.8	492.2	493.9
June	484.6	490.0	486.2	498.6	503.4
July	477.6	485.1	480.8	492.5	504.0
August	483.8	489.6	483.0	494.0	508.2
September	482.4	483.4	481.8	498.2	508.8
October	479.2	482.3	484.7	500.6	509.4
November	480.3	481.0	476.3	504.7	508.8
December	481.7	488.2	477.2	503.0	508.0
Average	477.3	482.6	478.9	489.6	500.5

1985 — preliminary figures

UNEMPLOYMENT
(In thousands)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
January	37.1	45.5	53.2	38.2	25.9
February	39.2	49.5	50.2	33.4	27.6
March	38.2	50.9	46.4	34.0	28.3
April	36.8	50.3	43.2	25.8	26.4
May	33.0	48.2	38.9	23.8	24.5
June	35.8	50.6	40.2	24.4	26.4
July	41.1	56.3	46.6	28.2	28.4
August	37.9	53.4	38.5	24.9	21.1
September	33.0	46.0	32.1	22.5	19.7
October	31.2	45.1	31.6	22.1	19.2
November	32.4	44.4	29.3	22.4	20.3
December	36.6	48.1	32.2	22.5	22.3
Average	34.6	49.0	40.2	29.2	24.2

1985 — preliminary figures

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
January	8.1	9.6	11.2	8.0	5.3
February	8.3	10.4	10.6	7.8	5.6
March	8.1	10.6	9.8	7.1	5.8
April	7.7	10.5	9.0	6.6	5.4
May	6.9	10.0	8.1	4.8	5.0
June	7.4	10.3	8.3	4.9	5.2
July	8.6	11.6	9.6	5.7	5.6
August	7.8	10.9	6.8	5.0	4.2
September	6.8	9.5	6.7	4.5	3.9
October	6.5	9.4	6.5	4.4	3.8
November	6.7	9.2	6.2	4.4	4.7
December	7.6	10.0	6.7	4.5	4.6
Average	7.5	10.2	8.3	6.0	4.9

1985 — preliminary figures.

INITIAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION CLAIMS

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
January	14,641	15,304	16,253	12,423	15,087
February	12,454	15,179	13,100	10,721	10,301
March	10,228	12,904	10,905	7,697	9,921
April	11,825	14,702	11,357	9,141	10,549
May	8,863	10,288	9,790	7,906	8,789
June	19,035	16,844	12,951	10,281	9,802
July	17,386	20,720	16,394	15,070	14,917
August	8,795	11,392	10,201	6,847	6,382
September	8,075	11,349	7,018	5,494	6,304
October	10,059	11,206	7,019	8,925	7,096
November	12,110	13,533	8,238	9,935	7,915
December	31,031	28,420	20,726	21,726	21,557

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES IN RHODE ISLAND — 1985

Department of Employment Security

	Employment	Wages
TOTAL	357,239	$5,530,708,136
Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	2,843	40,870,161
Mining	143	3,082,922
Construction	13,259	266,378,369
Building—General Contractors	4,142	81,940,282
General Contractors Other than Building	1,162	29,693,310
Special Trade Contractors	7,955	154,744,777
Manufacturing	121,946	2,159,903,701
Food Products	3,239	51,756,144
Textile Mill Products	11,236	181,056,007
Apparel and Other Finished Products	3,532	42,527,314
Lumber and Wood Products (excl. furniture)	1,539	21,259,966
Furniture and Fixtures	1,341	22,389,613
Paper and Allied Products	2,648	44,602,912
Printing and Publishing	6,002	125,121,114
Chemicals, Allied Products and Petroleum Refining	3,163	73,652,008
Petroleum Refining and Related Industries	128	3,626,126
Rubber and Misc. Plastics Products	6,393	113,566,809
Leather and Leather Products	2,410	34,776,847
Stone, Clay, Glass Products	1,837	44,446,242
Primary Metal Industries	6,213	126,223,521
Fabricated Metal Prods. (excl. machinery and trans. equip.)	9,515	164,615,723
Machinery (excl. electrical)	6,336	137,958,164
Electrical and Electronic Machinery (equipment and supplies)	12,442	246,187,624
Transportation Equipment	9,786	212,976,224
Instruments: Photo and Optical Goods, Watches and Clocks	5,026	87,957,755
Miscellaneous Mfg.: Jewelry, Silverware and Other	29,160	425,203,588
Trans., Communications and Utilities	13,116	284,759,298
Local, Suburban and Interurban Transit	1,530	15,811,876
Motor Freight Trans., and Warehousing	3,064	65,861,506
Water Transportation	697	11,512,698
Air Transportation	450	9,491,582
Transportation Services	718	11,216,998
Communication Services	4,027	103,679,769
Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	2,630	67,184,869
Wholesale Trade	18,539	385,539,714
Durable Goods	9,525	206,209,421
Nondurable Goods	9,014	179,330,293
Retail Trade	70,108	666,608,110
Bldg. Mat., Hd., Garden Supply, and Mobile Home Dealers	2,027	32,017,748
General Merchandise Stores	8,111	76,677,418
Food Stores	11,528	102,499,247
Automotive Dealers and Gas Service Stations	7,257	109,689,544
Apparel and Accessory Stores	4,621	47,744,211
Furniture, Home Furnishings, and Equipment Stores	2,331	29,282,286
Eating and Drinking Places	23,762	146,152,186
Miscellaneous Retail	10,471	122,517,351
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	22,388	425,855,041
Banking	7,887	138,364,357
Credit Agencies Other than Banks	1,734	27,023,327
Security and Commodity Brokers, Dealers and Exchanges	764	27,798,210
Insurance	6,658	132,874,385
Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	2,015	40,934,916
Real Estate	2,670	36,225,146
Combined Real Estate, Ins. Loans and Law Offices	111	1,900,732
Holding and Other Investment Companies	549	20,733,968
Service Industries	94,897	1,297,710,820
Hotels, Rooming Houses and Lodging Places	2,591	23,916,523
Personal Services	4,168	37,207,252
Business Services	15,400	194,406,253
Auto Repair Services and Garages	2,578	36,838,936
Miscellaneous Repair Services	1,219	21,239,982
Motion Pictures	406	2,776,145
Amusement and Recreational Services (excl. motion pictures)	3,268	30,901,912
Health Services	36,479	544,297,166
Legal Services	2,236	52,411,758
Educational Services	11,147	157,369,451
Social Services	7,170	65,263,849
Museums, Art Galleries, Bot. and Zool. Gardens	79	605,785
Membership Organizations	3,775	39,098,714
Private Households	487	4,029,047
Miscellaneous Services	3,894	87,348,047

RHODE ISLAND FIRMS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL—1984

By County, City and Town

For Private Business and Industry Subject to Employment Security

	Firms	Average Employment	Payroll
BRISTOL COUNTY	848	10,733	$147,851,450
Barrington	253	1,733	23,207,472
Bristol	334	4,496	66,239,196
Warren	261	4,504	58,404,782
KENT COUNTY	3,417	48,549	697,517,160
Coventry	399	4,540	64,170,032
East Greenwich	374	4,200	66,367,450
Warwick	2,133	32,841	460,218,899
West Greenwich	26	128	1,456,631
West Warwick	485	6,840	105,304,148
NEWPORT COUNTY	2,200	26,171	399,540,200
Jamestown	83	291	3,232,791
Little Compton	79	372	3,064,054
Middletown	415	7,492	117,395,911
Newport	1,101	11,497	144,442,143
Portsmouth	261	5,252	116,945,945
Tiverton	261	1,267	14,459,356
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	14,812	235,350	3,697,361,895
Burrillville	143	1,402	15,866,494
Central Falls	283	5,635	83,809,610
Cranston	1,820	20,019	296,944,617
Cumberland	484	6,767	100,481,284
East Providence	1,182	18,937	321,167,374
Foster	54	259	3,193,159
Glocester	89	481	4,973,916
Johnston	776	7,236	92,186,055
Lincoln	439	8,753	149,399,960
North Providence	637	7,875	100,652,885
North Smithfield	203	4,177	61,021,044
Pawtucket	1,547	29,454	439,010,436
Providence	5,627	103,414	1,744,198,178
Scituate	175	882	10,776,584
Smithfield	438	5,688	80,826,766
Woonsocket	915	14,371	192,853,533
WASHINGTON COUNTY	2,425	27,535	422,105,499
Charlestown	110	796	11,217,274
Exeter	47	391	4,391,587
Hopkinton	88	771	9,897,073
Narragansett	307	2,109	24,451,084
New Shoreham	90	406	4,302,935
North Kingstown	536	10,868	206,457,686
Richmond	39	410	6,539,781
South Kingstown	533	5,032	62,900,435
Westerly	675	6,752	91,947,644
NOT ALLOCATED	1,666	8,901	166,331,932
STATE TOTALS	25,368	357,239	$5,530,708,136

Totals may not add because multiple-unit firms are counted in each community but only once in state and county totals.

EMPLOYMENT, EARNINGS AND HOURS IN R.I. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

Dept. of Labor in cooperation with U.S. Dept. of Labor

MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT

(In thousands)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
January	131.2	129.1	126.8	118.9	110.8	118.2	119.0
February	132.1	129.1	126.8	117.8	110.8	118.8	118.5
March	132.1	129.6	126.8	117.8	112.3	119.1	118.2
April	131.4	129.7	127.2	116.8	113.5	120.0	117.9
May	131.9	128.1	127.1	116.4	115.4	120.6	118.0
June	134.3	128.5	128.8	117.9	117.2	122.2	118.7
July	126.3	117.0	119.0	110.5	112.4	116.4	114.7
August	133.8	125.7	127.8	118.0	117.3	123.0	119.5
September	133.7	127.5	128.3	118.5	118.1	122.4	120.2
October	134.3	129.4	127.8	118.7	118.7	120.9	120.7
November	136.4	131.0	126.2	118.2	119.2	121.9	121.1
December	132.8	128.9	123.0	115.7	118.1	120.7	119.7
Average	132.3	127.8	126.3	117.3	117.0	119.6	118.9

1985— preliminary figures

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
January	$195.42	$215.17	$233.05	$241.02	$263.55	$287.64	$302.50
February	195.92	213.49	235.82	249.48	240.08	296.49	300.21
March	198.70	216.31	237.80	252.72	272.09	299.52	306.77
April	191.62	214.42	234.00	255.45	270.97	299.71	311.08
May	194.16	214.73	240.19	257.94	272.84	299.52	311.25
June	197.96	218.12	242.61	259.62	274.11	295.30	308.25
July	199.17	218.96	237.68	252.45	270.74	289.28	302.71
August	195.71	214.66	236.78	251.17	266.19	291.85	301.25
September	204.09	225.04	242.48	252.22	276.31	297.02	305.92
October	203.31	221.52	244.14	254.51	275.41	284.25	310.23
November	208.29	226.58	251.60	262.47	278.48	287.28	315.34
December	212.13	234.77	238.26	268.77	283.79	301.35	317.05
Average	$199.71	$219.48	$239.54	$254.82	$270.38	$286.40	$307.71

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS AND EARNINGS

	Average Weekly Hours				Average Hourly Earnings			
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1982	1983	1984	1985
January	37.6	38.7	40.8	41.1	$6.41	$6.81	$7.05	$7.36
February	38.8	35.8	41.7	40.9	6.43	6.84	7.11	7.34
March	39.0	39.2	41.6	41.4	6.48	6.89	7.20	7.41
April	39.0	39.5	41.8	41.7	6.55	6.86	7.17	7.46
May	39.2	39.6	41.6	41.5	6.58	6.89	7.20	7.50
June	39.1	39.9	40.9	41.1	6.64	6.87	7.22	7.50
July	37.4	38.9	39.9	40.2	6.75	6.96	7.25	7.53
August	37.6	38.3	40.2	39.9	6.68	6.95	7.26	7.55
September	38.1	39.7	40.8	40.2	6.62	6.96	7.28	7.61
October	38.1	39.5	39.7	40.5	6.68	6.99	7.16	7.66
November	39.0	39.7	39.9	40.9	6.73	7.05	7.20	7.71
December	39.7	40.6	41.0	40.7	6.77	7.04	7.35	7.79
Average	38.6	39.0	39.8	40.8	$6.61	$6.96	$7.14	$7.53

EMPLOYMENT IN LEADING MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

(In thousands)

	Textiles		Metals & Machinery		Jewelry-Silverware		Rubber & Plastics	
	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985
January	11.1	10.9	37.8	38.4	22.8	22.4	6.2	6.3
February	11.2	11.1	38.2	38.3	23.1	22.2	6.3	6.3
March	11.3	11.1	37.8	37.9	23.3	22.6	6.2	6.3
April	11.3	11.0	37.9	37.9	23.5	22.5	6.2	6.3
May	11.3	11.0	34.1	33.0	23.3	22.5	6.3	6.3
June	11.3	11.0	34.6	33.2	23.6	22.9	6.5	6.1
July	10.4	10.3	33.3	32.3	21.5	21.6	6.0	5.9
August	11.3	11.0	33.6	38.2	23.8	23.0	6.5	6.3
September	11.1	10.9	33.7	33.3	23.5	23.3	6.6	6.4
October	11.0	10.8	32.7	33.4	23.7	23.8	6.7	6.4
November	10.9	10.7	33.8	33.5	24.3	24.1	6.6	6.5
December	10.9	10.5	37.8	33.5	23.1	23.6	6.3	6.5
Average	10.9	10.9	33.2	35.2	23.4	22.9	6.5	6.3

1985 — preliminary figures

LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS OF RHODE ISLAND

U.S. Census 1980
By State and County

	State	Bristol County	Kent County	Newport County	Providence County	Washington County
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
16 years old and over	737,650	36,654	117,875	61,959	449,790	71,372
Labor force	465,194	23,069	77,603	39,992	278,911	45,619
Civilian labor force	459,146	22,951	77,471	34,768	278,668	45,288
Employed	426,812	21,334	72,799	32,210	258,126	42,343
Unemployed	32,334	1,617	4,672	2,558	20,542	2,945
Not in labor force	272,456	13,585	40,272	21,967	170,879	25,753
Females 16 years old and over	393,365	19,104	62,224	31,969	243,061	37,007
Labor force	205,993	10,137	33,786	15,979	126,705	19,386
Civilian labor force	205,500	10,132	33,763	15,535	126,691	19,379
Employed	190,744	9,417	31,750	14,390	117,224	17,963
Unemployed	14,756	715	2,013	1,145	9,467	1,416
Not in labor force	187,372	8,967	28,438	15,990	116,356	17,621
With own children under 6 years	48,932	2,212	8,399	4,815	28,474	5,032
In labor force	22,026	1,130	3,727	2,102	12,851	2,216
With own children 6 to 17 years only	71,834	3,924	12,780	5,939	41,766	7,425
In labor force	48,863	2,720	8,820	3,690	28,660	4,973
CLASS OF WORKER, OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY						
Class of Worker						
Employed 16 years old and over	426,812	21,334	72,799	32,210	258,126	42,343
Private wage and salary	337,922	17,499	58,634	23,201	208,807	29,781
Federal government	12,997	505	2,107	2,915	6,087	1,383
State government	24,216	861	3,717	928	13,489	5,231
Local government	30,852	1,454	5,141	2,746	18,129	3,382
Self-employed	19,613	940	3,009	2,279	11,011	2,374
Unpaid family	1,212	75	191	141	613	192
Occupation						
Managerial and professional specialty	90,470	5,321	14,779	8,769	50,676	10,925
Executive, administrative and managerial	39,891	2,364	7,256	3,355	22,696	4,220
Professional specialty	50,579	2,957	7,523	5,414	27,980	6,705
Technical, sales, and administrative support	122,387	5,489	22,959	8,958	73,504	11,477
Technicians and related support	12,010	401	2,428	1,117	6,645	1,419
Sales	38,520	2,067	7,617	3,032	21,970	3,834
Administrative support including clerical	71,857	3,021	12,914	4,809	44,889	6,224
Service	58,194	2,625	9,279	5,720	34,183	6,387
Private household	1,378	105	156	229	674	214
Protective service	7,681	269	1,368	831	4,504	709
Other service	49,135	2,251	7,755	4,660	29,005	5,464
Farming, forestry and fishing	3,566	250	477	690	1,242	907
Precision production, craft and repair	58,012	2,653	10,545	3,849	35,033	5,932
Operators, fabricators and laborers	94,183	4,,996	14,760	4,224	63,488	6,715
Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	62,759	3,662	9,351	2,416	43,276	4,054
Transportation and material moving	15,011	537	2,770	1,013	9,443	1,248
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers and laborers	16,413	797	2,639	795	10,769	1,413
Industry						
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries and mining	3,872	224	527	709	1,333	1,079
Construction	17,531	897	2,941	1,633	10,132	1,928
Manufacturing	138,586	7,574	23,517	6,284	89,996	11,215
Nondurable goods	40,913	3,396	5,881	1,844	26,414	3,378
Durable goods	97,673	4,178	17,636	4,440	63,582	7,837
Transportation	12,214	495	2,521	908	7,221	1,069
Communications and other public utilities	8,239	364	1,544	649	5,069	613
Wholesale trade	15,573	695	2,553	666	10,660	999
Retail trade	65,769	3,005	12,174	5,668	37,947	6,975
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23,259	1,275	5,010	1,656	13,463	1,855
Business and repair services	14,070	598	2,695	1,575	7,778	1,424
Personal entertainment, and recreation services	13,567	587	1,925	1,691	7,788	1,577
Professional and related services	91,278	4,780	13,605	8,085	53,299	11,509
Health services	37,163	1,887	6,286	2,891	22,652	3,447
Educational services	38,299	2,115	4,824	3,161	21,628	6,571
Other services	15,816	778	2,495	2,033	9,019	1,491
Public administration	22,854	841	3,787	2,686	13,440	2,100

RHODE ISLAND PERSONAL INCOME 1940-1984

U.S. Commerce Department

	Total R.I. Personal Income	Per Capita R.I.	Per Capita U.S.
1940	534,000,000	742	589
1945	1,032,000,000	1,226	1,225
1950	1,208,000,000	1,537	1,492
1955	1,585,000,000	1,926	1,872
1960	1,870,000,000	2,187	2,216
1965	2,489,000,000	2,787	2,772
1970	3,730,000,000	3,924	3,945
1972	4,324,000,000	4,429	4,515
1973	4,668,000,000	4,773	5,010
1974	4,974,000,000	5,216	5,448
1975	5,332,000,000	5,634	5,842
1976	5,849,000,000	6,154	6,367
1977	6,417,000,000	6,718	6,984
1978	7,079,000,000	7,395	7,772
1979	7,844,000,000	8,200	8,651
1980	8,727,000,000	9,200	9,494
1981	9,751,000,000	10,242	10,544
1982	10,417,000,000	10,931	11,113
1983	11,171,000,000	11,691	11,690
1984	12,331,000,000	12,820	12,789

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET FOR R.I. CREDIT UNIONS

R.I. Credit Union League

		Total Assets	Liabilities & Equity
December 31, 1983	(85 credit unions)	$928,931,000	$928,931,000
June 30, 1984	(83 credit unions)	$997,221,000	$997,221,000
December 31, 1984	(82 credit unions)	$1,043,575,000	$1,043,575,000
June 30, 1985	(81 credit unions)	$1,138,049,000	$1,138,049,000

CREDIT UNION STATISTICS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1984

Number of credit unions in operation	81
State Charters	66
Federal Charters	15
Number of individual members	389,249
Total Shares and Deposits (Savings)	$923,363,000
Total Loans Outstanding to Members	$668,765,000
Total Assets	$1,043,575,000

RHODE ISLAND HOUSING GROWTH

U.S. Census, 1980

Community	1970	1980	Community	1970	1980
Barrington	5,044	5,407	Newport	11,158	11,896
Bristol	5,519	6,828	New Shoreham	752	1,010
Burrillville	3,168	4,612	North Kingstown	7,336	8,590
Central Falls	6,847	7,424	North Providence	7,701	11,357
Charlestown	1,971	3,066	North Smithfield	2,806	3,518
Coventry	6,970	9,520	Pawtucket	27,864	29,730
Cranston	23,051	27,336	Portsmouth	4,528	5,784
Cumberland	7,851	9,151	Providence	68,134	67,486
East Greenwich	3,046	3,608	Richmond	830	1,390
East Providence	15,494	19,381	Scituate	2,302	2,905
Exeter	795	1,417	Smithfield	3,835	5,120
Foster	874	1,136	South Kingstown	6,020	8,128
Glocester	1,685	2,819	Tiverton	4,169	5,004
Hopkinton	1,693	2,264	Warren	3,543	4,149
Jamestown	1,554	2,039	Warwick	26,219	32,491
Johnston	6,561	8,753	Westerly	6,776	8,231
Lincoln	5,215	6,344	West Greenwich	763	1,014
Little Compton	1,329	1,695	West Warwick	8,119	10,428
Middletown	4,901	6,492	Woonsocket	16,489	18,374
Narragansett	4,778	6,597	**Totals**	319,345	372,494

RHODE ISLAND PERSONAL INCOME BY SOURCE—1982-1984

U.S. Dept. of Commerce

(Millions of Dollars)

	1982	1983	1984
Total Personal Income	$10,417	$11,171	$12,331
Earnings by Place of Work			
Wage and salary disbursements	5,882	6,293	6,943
Other labor income	647	735	837
Proprietors' income	347	454	531
Farm	3	1	(L)
Nonfarm	345	453	531
Earnings by Industry			
Farm	12	10	9
Nonfarm	6,865	7,472	8,302
Private	5,682	6,231	6,965
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	33	43	49
Manufacturing	2,149	2,295	2,552
Durables	1,484	1,594	1,774
Lumber and wood products	22	26	27
Furniture and fixtures	19	23	25
Stone, clay, and glass products	45	51	52
Primary metals industries	148	146	163
Fabricated metal products	177	187	201
Machinery, except electrical	170	154	163
Electric and electronic equipment	209	239	284
Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles	152	195	229
Motor vehicles and equipment	34	35	36
Instruments and related products	91	92	104
Miscellaneous manufacturing	418	444	488
Nondurables	665	701	779
Food and kindred products	55	59	64
Textile mill products	174	185	204
Apparel and other textile products	46	45	48
Paper and allied products	43	48	54
Printing and publishing	118	124	143
Chemicals and allied products	74	76	86
Rubber and plastics products	117	124	134
Leather and leather products	36	37	40
Petroleum and coal products	3	4	6
Mining	5	3	3
Construction	267	300	359
Wholesale trade	379	422	466
Retail trade	649	719	805
Finance, insurance and real estate	408	465	521
Banking	145	150	164
Other	264	315	357
Transportation and public utilities	335	355	374
Railroad transportation	(D)	14	15
Trucking and warehousing	72	78	85
Water transportation	(D)	7	9
Other transportation	37	41	46
Communication	133	141	138
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	70	75	81
Services	1,456	1,629	1,835
Hotels and other lodging places	21	25	30
Personal services	50	58	64
Private households	22	23	24
Business services	175	194	239
Auto repair, services, and garages	40	43	50
Miscellaneous repair services	22	23	29
Amusement and recreation	32	35	36
Motion pictures	2	3	3
Health services	596	665	733
Professional, social, and related services	494	561	627
Government	1,183	1,241	1,337
Federal, civilian	233	251	262
Military	151	143	149
State and local	799	847	927

(L) — Less than $500,000.
(D) — Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information, estimates are included in totals.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS IN RHODE ISLAND

Rhode Island's banking laws permit a wide range of state-chartered financial institutions to function as full service institutions. Mutual savings banks and savings and loan associations chartered in Rhode Island are permitted to own commercial banks. Rhode Island was the first state to allow credit unions to have checking accounts.

There are four national banks. During the year, the first interstate bank merger was completed making RIHT Corp., parent of Hospital Trust National Bank, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Bank of Boston Corp. Of the remainder, Fleet National Bank, the largest bank in the state, is owned by Fleet Financial Group, the Providence-based bankholding company; Newport National Bank, is owned by Old Colony, a federal savings bank which has an agreement to be bought by Bank of New England Corp; and Centreville National Bank, which is owned by a state-chartered mutual savings bank. Total assets of national banks were $7,027,533,504 as of Dec. 31, 1984, according to the Banking Division of the state Department of Business Regulation.

There are four state-chartered savings banks, each with its own commercial bank affiliate. The Banking Division reports total assets for savings banks at $2,176,787,000 at the end of 1984, but this includes the year-end assets of a fifth bank, Citizens Savings Bank, which has converted to a federal savings bank charter.

Citizens Savings Bank, which had 1984 year-end assets of $1,039,901,700. Old Stone Bank, which had 1984 year end assets of $2,098,756,138. People's Bank, which had year-end assets of $340,809,579, and Old Colony Co-operative Bank, which had year-end assets of $810,525,000, are federally-chartered mutual savings banks. These asset figures do not include their subsidiaries.

There are 14 state-chartered commercial banks or trust companies with Dec. 31, 1984 assets of $890,943,464, according to the Banking Division. At the start of 1985, five of them were independent, three were owned by state-chartered mutual savings banks, three were owned by federally-chartered savings bank, one was owned by a state savings and loan association, one was owned by a state-chartered loan and investment company, and one was in state receivership.

There are two state-chartered savings and loan associations remaining, which had a total of $52 million in assets at year-end 1984, according to the Banking Division. They are the Newport Savings and Loan Association, which is owned by The Island Trust Co., and Westerly Savings and Loan Association. Rhode Island Federal Savings & Loan Association, a federal savings and loan, was purchased in 1984 by Old Stone Corp., a thrift-holding company and the state's second largest financial institution.

There were 12 loan and investment companies with $ 1,047,207,904 in assets.

There were 68 state-chartered credit unions, including the Rhode Island Credit Union League Corporate Credit Union which serves as a central bank for members. Assets totaled $1,137,612,476 as of Dec. 1984. There are also 16 federally-chartered credit unions, with a total of $15,670,000 in assets, according to the Rhode Island Credit Union League, the trade union that represents credit unions in Rhode Island.

The Rhode Island Share and Deposit Indemnity Corp., a private organization, provides deposit insurance to member credit unions, banks and loan and investment companies. As of October 31, 1985, RISDIC listed 60 members and had total assets of $25,251,076.

SAVINGS DEPOSITORS AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS IN R.I. SAVINGS BANKS, TRUST COMPANIES AND STATE BANKS

R.I. Dept. of Business Regulation
(Excludes National Banks)

	Savings Banks		Banks & Trust Companies		State Chartered Banks	
Year	Depositors	Deposits	Depositors	Deposits	Depositors	Deposits
1965...	367,408	768,889,681	100,997	178,914,657	468,405	947,804,338
1970...	415,004	1,114,687,006	97,760	186,749,476	512,764	1,301,436,482
1975...	339,228	1,190,071,665	224,216	796,576,512	563,444	1,986,648,177
1980...	N.A.	1,702,029,331	N.A.	1,719,347,053	N.A.	3,421,376,384
1981...	N.A.	1,792,118,000	N.A.	1,792,813,426	N.A.	3,584,931,426
1982...	N.A.	1,926,360,927	N.A.	1,998,224,679	N.A.	3,924,585,606
1983...	N.A.	2,162,233,000	N.A.	2,050,582,000	N.A.	4,212,815,000
1984...	N.A.	1,953,643,000	N.A.	771,428,764	N.A.	2,725,071,764

a—Reflects transfer of Industrial Trust Company to National Banking System.
b—Reflects transfer of Old Stone Savings Bank to a commercial bank.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ASSETS OF SAVINGS BANKS, BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES IN RHODE ISLAND AS OF DECEMBER 31

	1983	1984
Savings Banks	$2,370,149,000	$2,176,787,000
Banks and Trust Companies	2,538,151,000	89,943,464
Loan and Investment Companies	854,425,000	1,047,207,904
Building and Loan Associations	794,282,000	874,880,598
Credit Unions	987,086,929	1,137,612,476
Finance Companies	575,999,720	490,448,652
Total	$8,120,093,649	$6,617,880,094

RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS

Rhode Island Builders Association / Bureau of the Census

	Single Family		Multi-family			Single Family		Multi-family	
	1984	1985	1984	1985		1984	1985	1984	1985
Barrington	39	55	0	0	Newport	17	18	31	115
Bristol	74	147	14	32	New Shoreham	33	36	10	5
Burrillville	96	147	2	66	North Kingstown	107	138	30	25
Central Falls	0	0	0	0	North Providence	83	100	162	158
Charlestown	118	158	2	12	North Smithfield	25	42	25	0
Coventry	194	163	0	0	Pawtucket	15	42	138	67
Cranston	373	306	50	86	Portsmouth	90	111	12	20
Cumberland	101	164	12	62	Providence	6	25	10	42
East Greenwich	81	170	0	0	Richmond	41	63	0	0
East Providence	53	49	44	21	Scituate	35	57	2	2
Exeter	49	59	0	0	Smithfield	199	239	5	10
Foster	19	38	0	0	South Kingstown	126	185	0	32
Glocester	41	55	0	0	Tiverton	56	75	8	13
Hopkinton	28	40	59	0	Warren	36	59	4	6
Jamestown	57	64	10	0	Warwick	109	135	94	183
Johnston	60	143	18	32	West Greenwich	29	19	0	0
Lincoln	45	54	76	113	West Warwick	96	126	37	74
Little Compton	23	28	0	0	Westerly	151	190	140	42
Middletown	61	236	100	18	Woonsocket	33	26	9	20
Narragansett	227	230	46	127	**TOTAL**	3,026	3,992*	1,150	1,383

*Includes November/December townhouses

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

For All Urban Consumers, U.S. City Average

U.S. Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
(1967=100)

	All Items					Food				
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
January	260.5	282.5	293.1	305.2	316.1	261.4	273.6	280.7	291.6	299.3
February	263.2	283.4	293.2	306.6	317.4	263.7	275.8	281.6	294.2	301.4
March	265.1	283.1	293.4	307.3	318.8	265.0	275.6	283.2	294.3	301.6
April	266.8	284.3	295.5	308.8	320.1	265.7	276.5	284.6	294.5	301.6
May	269.0	287.1	297.1	309.7	321.3	265.4	278.1	285.0	293.6	301.0
June	271.3	290.6	298.1	310.7	322.3	266.5	280.2	284.7	294.3	301.4
July	274.4	292.2	299.3	311.7	322.8	268.9	280.8	284.7	295.3	301.6
August	276.5	292.8	300.3	313.0	323.5	270.1	279.9	284.9	296.9	301.8
September	279.3	293.3	301.8	314.5	324.5	270.7	280.1	285.3	296.4	302.5
October	279.9	294.1	302.6	315.3	325.5	270.3	279.6	285.7	296.6	302.5
November	280.7	293.6	303.1	315.3	326.6	269.9	279.1	285.3	296.3	303.6
December	281.5	292.4	303.5	315.4	327.4	270.5	279.1	286.5	297.2	
Index	272.3	288.6	297.4	307.6		267.8	278.5	284.7	295.2	

	Housing					Apparel & Upkeep				
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
January	279.1	306.1	316.5	329.2	342.0	181.1	187.3	191.0	196.4	199.8
February	280.9	307.3	317.2	331.0	343.3	182.0	188.0	192.0	196.2	201.8
March	282.6	306.7	318.8	331.5	344.7	185.1	191.1	194.5	198.8	205.3
April	284.8	309.4	320.0	333.2	345.9	186.4	191.9	195.5	199.2	205.9
May	288.5	313.8	320.9	334.6	348.5	186.4	191.5	196.1	198.9	205.3
June	292.2	317.5	321.6	336.2	350.4	185.8	190.8	195.6	197.4	204.6
July	297.0	319.2	324.5	338.1	351.6	184.7	189.7	195.0	196.6	202.8
August	299.7	320.1	324.8	339.5	352.9	187.4	191.8	197.3	200.1	205.3
September	303.7	319.7	326.4	341.4	353.8	190.7	194.9	200.4	204.2	209.6
October	303.5	320.7	326.8	341.2	354.4	191.5	195.5	200.7	205.7	209.6
November	304.2	319.0	327.0	340.9	355.0	191.3	195.4	200.7	205.2	211.2
December	305.2	316.3	327.4	341.2		190.5	193.6	199.3	203.2	
Index	293.2	314.7	322.0	329.2		186.6	190.9	195.6	199.1	

NOTE — 1985 figures are preliminary.

HOSPITALS IN RHODE ISLAND

BUTLER HOSPITAL
345 Blackstone Blvd.
Providence, RI 02906

Butler Hospital is Rhode Island's only private adult/adolescent psychiatric hospital offering short term intensive treatment for patients 13 years of age or older and extended partial hospitalization care for outpatients.

The hospital's inpatient division consists of 108 general inpatient beds and a 12-bed intensive treatment unit for severely agitated or suicidal patients.

Outpatient services include an Acute Psychiatric Day Hospital for patients requiring intensive psychiatric care without 24-hour hospitalization; diagnostic screening and evaluation to determine if psychiatric care is necessary.

Alcohol services at the hospital include the Problem Drinkers Program (PDP) and the B.E.T.A. Project.

Therapies offered at Butler include individual and group psychotherapy, behavior therapy, marital therapy, activities therapy, family therapy, chemotherapy, psychological testing, psychiatric casework and family counseling.

The hospital, affiliated with Brown University Division of Biology and Medicine, provides educational programs for mental health professionals. Psychiatry clerkships for medical students are offered as well as residency training programs and a clinical psychology internship program. Butler also offers clinical training to psychiatric nurses, social workers and occupational therapists and pharmacologists.

It also has active evaluation and research departments and an intensive psychiatric library.

Founded in 1844, Butler Hospital is the oldest hospital in Rhode Island and one of the oldest psychiatric hospitals in the country.

Staff: Director of Administration—Frank A. Delmonico; Medical Director—Nathan B. Epstein, M.D.; Clinical Director—Duane S. Bishop, M.D.; Director of Public Relations—James Hallan Jr.; Director of Personnel—Roberta Neumann; Coordinator of Volunteers—Estelle Singer; Director of Pharmacy—Walter Soia; Director of Evaluation—Richard Longabaugh, Ed.D.; Director of Psychology—William Norman, Ph.D.; Director of Residency Training—Ronald Wintrop, M.D.; Director of Nursing—Clare Sullivan, R.N., M.A.; Director of Social Services—Lois McCartney, A.C.S.W.; Associate Medical Director—Robert J. Westlake, M.D; Director of Admissions & Outpatient—Steven Rasmussen, M.D.

Officers: President—John R. Allen; Vice President—Walter G. Barney; Treasurer—John A. Wilson; Secretary—Victoria Lederberg.

Trustees: Nancy V. Bordeleau; Charles W. Carey; B. Jae Clanton; Barbara Colt; Robert E. DeBiois; Joseph L. Dowling Jr., M.D.; Phyllis Field; Charles T. Francis; Rabbi Leslie Y. Gutterman; William S. LaLonde 3rd; Kenneth Logowitz; Maureen McDonald; R. L. Oden; Robert W. Radway; Charels R. Reppucci; Brenda J. Roberts; Dean Harriet W. Sheridan; and Andrea Van Leesten.

CRANSTON GENERAL HOSPITAL OSTEOPATHIC
1763 Broad St.
Cranston, RI 02905

The Cranston General Hospital was granted a charter by the Rhode Island legislature in 1931. It was dedicated Oct. 6, 1933 and opened Oct. 12, 1933 as a general hospital rendering general medical, surgical care on a non-profit, self-sustaining basis. The institution is accredited by the American Osteopathic Association and is approved by the American Osteopathic Association for the training of interns and for resident training in general surgery. It is a member of the American Osteopathic Hospital Association, Rhode Island Blue Cross and the Hospital Association of Rhode Island. It is affiliated with the New England College of Osteopathic Medicine and provides educational programs to Health Care Professionals.

The hospital has a bed capacity of 80.

Officers: President—Rev. Dr. Arthur F. Jennings; Vice President—Earl Pearson; Treasurer—John J. Fitzgerald Jr.; Secretary—Robert Muksian, Ph.D.

Board of Trustees: Joan Abar, D.O.; Dudley Bennett, D.O.; Rev. Monsignor William J. Carey; Katherine Cullinan; Kirke B. Everson Jr.; Charles Faber, D.O.; David W. Ferris, O.D.; John J. Fitzgerald Jr.; Charles E. Fogg; Carl I. Hayes Jr.; Theresa McKenna; Carl Petrone; David Prout; James Rupkey; Peter K. Rosedale; Walter Scott, Ph.D.; Earle Travis, D.O.; D. Richard Rodi, Ph.D.; and Stephen Yarlas.

Administrator: Elliot E. Benadon.

EMMA PENDLETON BRADLEY HOSPITAL
1011 Veterans Memorial Pkwy.
East Providence, RI 02915

The Emma Pendleton Bradley Home was established in October 1925 and opened for operation on April 8, 1931 for the study and care of children's nervous and mental disorders. It was the first children's neuropsychiatric hospital in this country. The name was changed to Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital on Oct. 24, 1957.

Bradley Hospital is a private, not-for-profit, psychiatric center for infants, children, adolescents and their families. The inpatient program consists of 56 beds serving children and adolescents ages 5 through 18 (up to the age of 22 for the developmentally disabled). The outpatient programs include two day hospitals serving children from infancy through age 17 and psychiatric outpatient services.

The hospital provides psychiatric and neurological evaluations, individual therapy, family therapy, parent counseling, group therapy, behavioral therapy, speech and language therapy, special education therapies and psychological and neuropsychological evaluations.

Bradley Hospital is affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine and provides education and training for psychiatrists, child psychiatrists, pediatricians, psychologists and medical students. It also serves as a clinical training resource for several other colleges and universities in southeastern New England with programs in social work, nursing, speech and language, special education and clinical child care.

Staff: Executive Director—Raymond W. Waggoner Jr., M.D.; Clinical Director—Barry Nurcombe, M.D.; Academic Director—Thomas F. Anders, M.D.; Administrator—John S. Wilson; Associate Administrator for Operations—John F. Capurso; Associate Administrator for Finance—Linda M. Loflin; Associate Adminstrator for Planning and Marketing—Paula N. Izeman.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—George L. Beattie; Vice Chairmen—Ruth I. Kauffman and Martha S.N. Livingston; Secretary/Treasurer—Richard B. Lafleur; Thomas F. Anders, M.D.; Stanley C. Bodell Jr.; David A. Brown; Andrew H. Davis Jr.; J. Joseph Garrahy; Charles E. Gross; Barry Nurcombe, M.D.; Jane G. Parker; Ronald R.S. Picerne; Beth B. Pollock; William M. Sloan Jr.; Raymond W. Waggoner Jr., M.D.; Kenneth W. Washburn; President Emeritus—Howard S. Curtis.

FOGARTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Eddie Dowling Highway
North Smithfield, RI 02895

Fogarty Memorial Hospital is a non-profit, voluntary hospital serving the northern Rhode Island and nearby Massachusetts community with excellence in care.

In addition to a wide range of medical and surgical services, Fogarty Memorial Hospital offers specialties in orthopedics and emergency medical care. The Fogarty emergency department is staffed around the clock with emergency physicians and critical care nurse professionals, and is a leader in the state in the training of pre-hospital emergency care personnel.

To better utilize scarce health care resources, thereby reducing the costs of health care for our community, Fogarty Memorial Hospital offers a one-day surgery program through our Ambulatory Surgery Unit. Lifeline, the personal emergency response system, helps the elderly and homebound of our community to maintain their independence at home, knowing help from Fogarty Memorial is only a pushbutton away.

Since it was established 30 years ago as a 30 bed facility in Woonsocket, the John E. Fogarty Memorial Hospital quickly expanded to its present 116 bed size, and now occupies a modern facility in North Smithfield. Emulating the characteristics of our late Congressman, in whose memory our hospital is named, our goal is to continue to meet the health care needs of our community now and into the future. At Fogarty Memorial Hospital, caring is what counts.

Board of Trustees: President—Judge George A. Beaudet; Vice President—Irving I. Zimmerman; Treasurer—Herbert L. Miller; Secretary—Adolph P. DiSandro Jr.; William R. Bisson; Robert Bovaval; Joseph Cavedon; Elizabeth Cesario; Charles D. Charon; Joseph Dalti; S. Ronald Daniels; Richard R. Ferland; Patricia Hessler; Gerald N. Jalbert; Edgar Martel; John J. McLaughlin; Timothy Moran; Joseph O'Donnell Sr.; Lorenzo O'Donnell; Clarissa Patterson; and Gerald Warlop.

Administrator—John C. McAvinn.

KENT COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
455 Toll Gate Rd.
Warwick, RI 02886

Kent County Memorial Hospital, a voluntary non-profit hospital, serves Kent County and surrounding areas. Kent was chartered by the state of Rhode Island in 1946 and opened as a 100-bed hospital in May, 1951. Building expansions in 1960, 1973 and 1981 have raised the bed total to 359. The second largest hospital in the state, Kent has emerged as a modern health care complex located on 57 acres in Warwick. The Kent County Mental Health Association and the Visiting Nurses Association are both located on Kent's campus.

Kent's medical staff, along with 1800 health care professionals, provide total clinical, diagnostic, therapeutic and support systems for each patient. Kent Hospital has the following specialized units: Medical-Surgical, Obstetrical-Gynecological, Pediatric and Psychiatric. Kent's Intensive Care Unit and its Extended Coronary Care Unit were each the first to open in Rhode Island. The hospital's Home Care Program, treating an average of well over 100 patients each day, was pioneered in 1964.

Kent's Emergency Services Department is open 365 days of the year, 24 hours each day. In 1985, an Express Treatment Unit was opened within the Emergency Services Department for the treatment of minor injuries and illness. As the second busiest Emergency room in Rhode Island with over 50,000 visits each year, the hospital opened the Express Unit to reduce the waiting time and to facilitate treatment of minor injuries.

Kent opened Rhode Island's first Outpatient Surgery Unit in 1975 and in 1983 expanded it with a maior addition to accommodate the growth in one-day surgical technology.

Kent County Memorial Hospital has a twenty-seven member voluntary Board of Trustees drawn from the community it serves.

Officers: President—Germain Saute; First Vice President—Allan W. Howland; Secretary—Mrs. R. Eugene Laurence; Assistant Secretary—Judge Francis J. Fazzano; Treasurer—Leslie K. Pomeroy Jr.; Assistant Treasurer—Jonathan K. Farnum; Administrator—John J. Hynes.

THE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Prospect St.
Pawtucket, RI 02860

The Memorial Hospital was incorporated in 1901 as a general hospital. An extract from the deed of gift of the hospital estate contained the following provision: "Shall be forever occupied and used by The Memorial Hospital as a hospital where the rich and the poor who may be suffering from sickness, accident or injuries may receive medical and surgical care and treatment, paying therefore such amounts, if any, as they respectively may be able to pay, and the said corporation may from time to time require. But no person shall be refused care and treatment in said hospital because of inability to make compensation thereof, if the resources of said corporation for the time being are sufficient to enable it to receive, care for and treat persons without charge."

Memorial Hospital is a 294 bed teaching hospital affiliated with Brown University Program in Medicine. Memorial provides acute medical treatment in internal medicine, family medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, surgery, anesthesiology, radiology and pathology. In addition, they offer comprehensive rehabilitation services, one day surgery, ambulatory services, featuring day and evening hours and 24 hour-a-day emergency care. As a service to the Blackstone Valley community, special programs are provided in cardiac rehabilitation, diabetes outpatient education, coping with cancer, prepared childbirth and family planning. Memorial Hospital is the site of the Pawtucket Heart Health Program, promoting cardiovascular health, and the Parkinson's Disease Referral and Information Center, offering outpatient education and treatment of this disease.

Chairman of the Board—Arthur J. DeBlois Jr.; President—Francis R. Dietz; Vice Chairmen—Edward W. Barlow; F. Bradbury Esau Jr. and John J. McMahon; Treasurer—Raymond Wynne; Secretary—Henry J. Blais 3rd; Assistant Secretary—Richard Misch.

Executive Committee: Officers ex-officio and Donald E. Batty; Allen H. Chatterton Jr.; E. Swift Lawrence; Richard Misch; and Martin L. Tarpy.

Trustees: Edward W. Barlow; Donald E. Batty; Allan R. Bellows; Henry J. Blais 3rd; J. Russell Blease; Allen H. Chatterton Jr.; Arthur J. DeBlois Jr.; Francis R. Dietz; F. Bradbury Esau Jr.; A. Austin Ferland; William F. Harty Jr.; William J. Hunt; E. Swift Lawrence; John McMahon; Richard Misch; Martin L. Tarpy; Kenneth W. Washburn; Raymond Wynne; and Henry S. Kinch, mayor.

Trustee Emeritus—Norman MacColl; Honorary Trustees—Stanley T. Black; Frederic C. Elson; Roland O. Ferland; William F. Harty Sr.; Dr. Percy Hodgson; Robert C. Moeller Jr.; Merton C. Soule; and Stuart A. Woodruff.

THE MIRIAM HOSPITAL
164 Summit Ave.
Providence, RI 02906

The Miriam Hospital Association, organized by a group of women, obtained a charter in 1907, to establish a hospital in Providence. In 1923, community leaders joined in a campaign to raise funds to convert property on Parade Street into the first Miriam Hospital. The hospital was dedicated on Nov. 15, 1925.

At the end of World War II, a fund raising drive to provide funds for a new hospital was conducted. The drive was successful and the property of the former Jewish Orphanage on Summit Avenue was purchased. A supplemental fund campaign along with federal aid paved the way for construction of The Miriam Hospital on the Summit Avenue site. The new hospital with a 160 bed capacity was dedicated on Dec. 14, 1952.

Ten years later the hospital was operating at capacity and another expansion project was under way. The new Miriam Hospital was dedicated on April 24, 1966.

In 1969, The Miriam Hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine and a research building was constructed on the hospital grounds. Since that time, a new Intensive Care Unit Building has been opened, as well as the fourth floor of the 1966 building.

Miriam Hospital is a non-sectarian, non-profit institution with 247 medical/surgical beds.

Chairman—Edwin A. Jaffe; Vice Chairman—Arthur Hurvitz; Treasurer—Alan M. Gilstein; Secretary—Banice M. Webber, M.D.

President—Daniel A. Kane.

NAVAL HOSPITAL
Third at Cypress
Newport, RI 02841-5003

Commanding Officer—CAPT T.L. Clark, MC, USN; Executive Officer—CAPT D.E. Schubert, MSC, USN; Director of Administration—CDR M.D. Eckstein, MSC, USN.

Bed capacity 121.

NEWPORT HOSPITAL
Friendship St.
Newport, RI 02840

Newport Hospital has been providing quality health care for the people of Aquidneck and Conanicut Islands on a continuing basis since 1873. The original two-story clapboard hospital, which contained twelve beds, was founded to provide medical services for mariners and the poor.

Today, Newport Hospital is a 217-bed private, not-for-profit, voluntary, general hospital dedicated to providing quality patient care and committed to promoting health education. The hospital is accredited by several voluntary accrediting agencies including the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals and is licensed by the Rhode Island Department of Health. The hospital's Vanderbilt Rehabilitation Center provides the only hospital based physical restoration program in Rhode Island which is accredited by the national Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities and which is exempt under the Medicare prospective payment system. The Newport Hospital School of Nursing, which opened in 1886, is the twentieth nursing school to be established in the United States. In addition, the hospital participates in cooperative programs with colleges and universities for the education of registered nurses, licensed practical nurses, x-ray technicians, physical therapists, medical technologists, pharmacists and other allied health personnel.

All patient rooms are located in modern buildings constructed between 1970 and 1980 with the exception of the twenty-eight rehabilitation beds in the recently renovated Vanderbilt Building. The Sheffield Building, completed in September, 1980, houses state of the art Intensive and Coronary Care Units as well as a new and completely equipped Emergency Department and Education Center. In the past decade the hospital has increased its capabilities to include: a Psychiatric Unit, Nuclear Medicine Department, ultrasound and echocardiography capabilities, Ambulatory Surgery Program, a Coronary Care Unit with computerized cardiac monitoring, a comprehensive physical rehabilitation program with an outpatient satellite facility, an Emergency Department staffed with full-time, experienced physicians, Family Practice Centers, a Cardio Pulmonary Division, CT scanning capabilities and state-of-the-art mammography.

Because of the distance between Newport Hospital and the inner city hospitals, the Board of Trustees is committed to making all the resources available which are necessary for comprehensive quality health care.

Corporate Officers: Chairman—Leland R. Merrill; First Vice Chairman—Edward F. Duffy; Second Vice Chairman—William R. Harvey; Treasurer—Richard A. Plotkin; Secretary—Rabbi Marc S. Jagolinzer; and President & C.E.O.—Robert J. Healey.

NOTRE DAME HOSPITAL
1000 Broad St.
Central Falls, RI 02863

Notre Dame Hospital is operated by a voluntary, non-sectarian, non-profit corporation and serves the people of Pawtucket, Central Falls, Cumberland, Lincoln and nearby Massachusetts. Since 1984, Notre Dame Hospital has contracted with Hospital Corporation of America for management services. The original hospital building, constructed in 1925, was expanded and completely modernized in 1968. Bed capacity is 45. The Hospital has a Medical Staff of 175 physicians, dentists and podiatrists.

Adjacent to the Hospital is the Notre Dame Ambulatory Care Center which provides primary physician care on a walk-in basis, seven days a week.

Hospital Board of Directors: Chairman—Ernest O. DiSaia; Vice Chairman—Edward L. Gnys Jr.; Secretary—Roland E. Messier; Members—John Q. Calista Jr.; Miriam R. Plitt; Stephen T. Conway; Roland E. Messier; John V. DeGoes; Ibrahim Sab-

bagh; Robert E. Newhouse; Gilbert J. Altongy; and Peter A. Hofstetter.

Parent Corporation Officers: Notre Dame Health Board of Directors: Chairman—Edward L. Gnys Jr.; Vice Chairman—Peter A. Hofstetter; Secretary—Ernest O. DiSaia.

Administrative Staff: Administrator—Peter A. Hofstetter; Director of Finance—Paul A. Beaudoin; Director of Nursing—Nancy L. Lancaster; Director of Marketing/Community Relations—Elizabeth A. Salzillo.

OUR LADY OF PROVIDENCE UNIT ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL

See: St. Joseph Hospital.

RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL
593 Eddy St.
Providence, RI 02902

Rhode Island Hospital is a voluntary hospital founded in Rhode Island in 1863 and opened on Oct. 1, 1868 with 70 beds. It was built, equipped and endowed by contributions from private citizens. It presently serves as a 719-bed teaching hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine.

The 10-story main building was opened Dec. 28, 1955. It has a capacity of 406 beds with patients grouped by services. Construction of a cancer research building, the George Research Center, was completed in the summer of 1959. Other Rhode Island Hospital facilities include Jane Brown Building, 206 beds; Potter Memorial Building for Children, 77 beds; Crawford Allen-Hodges Lawton for extended care of children, 30 beds; Joseph Samuels Dental Center for Children and an out-patient department with 47 clinics in a 12-story Ambulatory Patient Center which opened in May, 1973. The Davol Building for Emergency and Surgical Services opened in May, 1983. The Hospital has a house staff of 319 resident physicians. There are 729 physicians on the active and consultant staff and a total of 48 on the associate and courtesy staffs.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Frederick Lippitt; President—DeLanson Y. Hopkins; Vice Chairmen—Edwin B. Krause, Joseph R. Weisberger, and William Heisler 3rd; Treasurer—John W. Wall; Assistant Treasurer—William H.D. Goddard; Secretary—Murray S. Danforth Jr.; Assistant Secretary—Louise S. Mauran; Johns H. Congdon; Louis A. Fazzano; Ann D. Hill; and Margaret L. VanHouten.

Administrative Staff: President—DeLanson Y. Hopkins; Executive Vice President, Operations—Robert G. Norton; Senior Vice President, Finance—Carl W. Bishop; Vice Presidents—Joseph C. Augustine, Arthur Peloquin, William P. Dougal, and Sandra Zion; Assistant Vice Presidents—David Balkcom, Edward M. Boudreau, George J. Hickey Jr., and Domenic Delmonico.

ROGER WILLIAMS GENERAL HOSPITAL
825 Chalkstone Ave.
Providence, RI 02908

Roger Williams General Hospital has been a vital part of the Rhode Island Community for more than 100 years and is recognized nationally for innovative programs in health care, education and research. A major affiliate of the Brown University program in medicine, the hospital combines the advantages of a sophisticated teaching and research hospital with the warmth and individualized care of a community hospital.

The hospital offers 238 acute care beds, a regional referral center for a variety of specialty health services, a modern metropolitan Emergency Department, and one of the largest free health education programs in the state.

The hospital is a National Cancer Institute—designated Clinical Cancer Research Center, and is one of 75 General Clinical Research Centers in the country designated by the National Institutes of Health.

The hospital also operates medical office satellites in Greenville and in the Olneyville section of Providence. As a Center for Geriatrics, the hospital also has relationships with several area nursing homes and the Southeastern New England Long Term Care Gerontology Program.

The hospital was established as a private, proprietary hospital in 1878 and incorporated as Homeopathic Hospital of Rhode Island in 1904. The hospital's name was changed to Roger Williams General Hospital on Feb. 20, 1947.

Chairman of the Board—Robert S. Davis; First Vice Chairman—William Ledbetter; President—Vito F. Rallo; Senior Vice President—Orlando J. Bisbano Jr. Vice Presidents: Operations—Robert A. Urciuoli; Administrative Services—Edward J. Crowell; Nursing—Rita M. LaMarra; Academic Affairs—Paul Calabresi, M.D.; Finance—Thomas L. Slowey. Assistant Vice Presidents: Operations—Ronald M. Lombardi; Public Affairs—Maureen McDonald.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL
200 High Service Ave.
North Providence, RI 02904

Founded in 1892, St. Joseph Hospital has been under the continuous sponsorship of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Providence. The Hospital serves metropolitan Providence and surrounding suburban communities with two physical plants, one in Providence (Our Lady of Providence Unit, 21 Peace St.) and one in North Providence (Our Lady of Fatima Unit, 200 High Service Ave.). Corporate offices for the two units are located on the grounds of the North Providence facility. St. Joseph Hospital offers treatment in 28 medical/surgical specialties, with a principal specilization in neurosurgery. The Hospital's 37-bed neurosurgery program is a key referral center serving southeastern New England. Certain services are centralized at individual units to avoid duplication. For example: Emergency Medical Services, Obstetrics and Pediatrics facilities are all located at the Providence Unit. Corporate offices, the diploma school of nursing and the hospital's computer center are at the North Providence unit.

St. Joseph Hospital, with a licensed capacity of 494 beds and 16 bassinets, employs 2,000 persons and has a staff of 450 physicians and dentists.

Participants in the hospital's educational programs include students from Providence College, Salve Regina College, Rhode Island College, Community College of Rhode Island, and the University of Rhode Island.

In addition, Anna Maria College, Becker Junior College, North Adams State College, Quinnipiac College, and Stonehill College are affiliated with the hospital.

St. Joseph offers a variety of continuing professional and continuing medical education programs, operates schools of nursing, medical technology, cyto-technology and histo-technology.

The Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau, Bishop of Providence, is chairman of the hospital's board of trustees. A. Edward Azevedo is President.

SOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL
95 Kenyon Ave.
Wakefield, RI 02879

The South County Hospital was organized in 1919 and incorporated on April 1, 1920 as the South County Cottage Hospital for the purpose "of operating and maintaining a hospital for the sick, disabled and injured of Washington County." After four years in a temporary cottage, the present original building was erected with a capacity of 46 beds and 11 bassinets. The T. G. Hazard Jr. Memorial wing was opened on Aug. 16, 1952, adding additional beds and bassinets, as well as an enlarged x-ray, laboratory and other ancillary facilities. On Oct. 28, 1962, another addition was completed at the hospital providing expanded facilities for operating room, clinical laboratories, central supply, recovery room and a complete new heating plant. The bed capacity was increased to 72 beds and 6 bassinets.

The Borda Wing, a 30-bed post-acute-care unit, opened in June, 1970. The experimental design of this unit was developed by social psychologists to lessen the length of confinement.

The expansion program of outpatient facilities which began in 1978 was completed in 1980. The addition consisted of an enlarged emergency room, new outpatient services for clinical laboratories, x-ray department, respiratory therapy and nuclear medicine and ultra sound.

A $5 million south wing addition to the hospital was completed and opened for occupancy Sep. 13, 1981. This building, known as the Read Wing, replaced 57 beds in the original building of the hospital. The original building was renamed the Sturges Building. The addition includes an expanded coronary intensive care unit, new maternity department, outpatient surgical facilities, new pharmacy and an expanded central sterile supply.

South County Hospital provides services to both inpatients and outpatients for general, medical, surgical, obstetrical and pediatrics. In addition, there is a 24-hour emergency department, nuclear medicine, ultrasound services, and CT Scanning.

Chairman of the Board—Albert C. Henry Jr.; Vice Chairman—M. Robert O'Neill; Vice Chairman—Alan J. Easterbrooks; Vice Chairman—H. Winfield Tucker; Secretary—Barbara L. Tate; Treasurer—Benjamin R. Sturges; Assistant Treasurer—George V. Malgieri.

Trustees: Alan J. Easterbrooks; Polly S. Eddy; Roger M. Freeman Jr.; Rudolph A. Hempe; Albert C. Henry Jr.; Rep. John R. Hickey; Judge Michael A. Higgins; George V. Malgieri; Joseph J. O'Neill, M.D.; M. Robert O'Neill; Elizabeth Potter; Evandro R. Radoccia Jr.; Roland Richards; Raymond W. Schwab; Benjamin R. Sturges; Barbara L. Tate; and Edward M. Watson.

President of the Hospital—Donald L. Ford, F.A.C.H.E.; Associate Administrator—Robert F. Menard, F.H.F.M.A.; Assistant Administrator for Patient Services—Dianne P. Coffin, R.N., M.S., C.N.A.; Assistant Administrator for Management Services—Ralph L. Misto Jr., A.A.M.A.

President of Auxiliary—Mrs. Sandra Winslow.

President of Medical Staff—Richard T. Zuerner, M.D.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MEDICAL CENTER
Davis Park
Providence, RI 02908

A 329-bed General Medical and Surgery hospital which includes a fully staffed Ambulatory Care Program is staffed by physicians who are either certified or board qualified in their special fields of interest. There is an approved residency program in general surgery, orthopedics, psychiatry, dermatology, dentistry, plastic surgery, urology, internal medicine, endocrinology, GI, cardiology, nephrology, pulmonary and hematology, infectious disease, pathology, and rheumatology. The medical center is affiliated with Harvard School of Dental Medicine and Brown University Program in Medicine. Research programs are conducted in medicine, psychiatry, psychology, neurology, pathology and surgery.

There are approximately 806 full-time employees which include 40 physicians, 174 nurses, 4 dentists and 130 consultants and attendants.

During fiscal year 1985 there were 8,587 admissions in our hospital program. In addition our Ambulatory Care Program recorded 134,216 outpa[illegible] visits during the same period.

Director—Edward H. Seiler; Associate Director—Roland R. Dumont; Chief of Staff—Thomas J. McLister, M.D.; AA to Chief of Staff—David Levin; Staff Assistant to the Director—Timothy Fitzgerald; ACOS for Ambulatory Care—Tariq Malik, M.D.; Chief, Rehabilitation Medicine Service—Zofia Laszewski, M.D.; Chief, Dental Service—Stanford Picker, D.D.S.; Chief, Surgical Service—Beniamin Jackson, M.D.; Acting Chief, Medical Service—James Manis, M.D.; Chief, Psychiatry Service—Robert Johnston, M.D.; Acting Chief, Radiology Service—John Keller, M.D.; Chief, Nursing Service—Irma D. Brady, R.N.; Chief Dietetic Service—Joanne Coffey, R.D.; Chief, Personnel Service—John G. Munro, Jr.; Chief, Psychology Service—John P. Wincze, Ph.D.; Chief, Laboratory Service—Jesus Rodil, M.D.

Chief, Fiscal Service—Roland Jarest; ACOS for Research—Walter Brown, M.D.; ACOS For Education—James Manis, M.D.; Acting Chief, Nuclear Medicine Service—Sanford Spraragen, M.D.; Chief, Pharmacy Service—Anthony Monteleone; Chief, Prosthetics & Sensory Aids Service—Thomas J. Conners; Chief, Chaplain Service—Edward J. Sheehan, S.M.; Chief, Voluntary Service—Stephen Reid; Chief, Recreation Service—Frank Turano; Acting Chief, Neurology Service—Israel Yaar, M.D.; Chief, Canteen Service—Anthony Kapp; Chief, Supply Service—Peter Halbach; Chief, Medical Administration Service—Stephen T. Hanlon; Chief, Building Management Service—Orville Holt; Chief, Engineering Service—Glenn S. Benson; Chief, Medical Media Production Service—Paul Hvink; Chief, Library Service—Lynn Lloyd; Coordinator, Drug Dependence Treatment Program—Ronald Paolino, Ph.D.; Regional Manager, Vietnam Veterans Outreach Program—John Parsons, Ph.D.; Team Leader, Vietnam Veterans Outreach Program—Michael Burkhart; Chief, Alcohol Dependence Treatment Unit—Michael Liepman, M.D.

THE WESTERLY HOSPITAL
Wells St.
Westerly, RI 02891

The Westerly Hospital is a full-service, comprehensive health care facility providing inpatient and outpatient care to the southern Rhode Island and southeastern Connecticut area.

The Hospital was chartered on June 17, 1921 to establish and maintain an acute care general hospital in Westerly. The Huspital serves the municipalities of Charlestown, Exeter, Hopkinton, Richmond and Westerly, Rhode Island and North Stonington and Stonington, Connecticut.

On Jan. 1, 1984, the hospital underwent corporate reorganization and became a corporate affiliate of Community Health of Westerly, Inc. (CHOW), a parent holding company.

The Hospital has a bed capacity of 141 and 18 bassinets. It offers a full range of services including medical, surgical, maternity, pediatric and preventive medicine programs. The Hospital has a 24 hour a day Emergency Room and an Intensive Care/Coronary Care Unit. It is one of only two hospitals in the state that offer the LIFELINE personnel emergency response system.

The medical staff consists of 91 active, associate and courtesy staff physicians.

Board of Trustee Officers: President—Pamela A. Crandall; First Vice President—Joseph J. Kirby; Second Vice President—Helen C. Lathrop; Secretary—Lois Vars; and Assistant Treasurer—Albert E. Wilson.

Trustees: Pat J. Adamo; Alcino G. Almeida; Victor T. Boatwright Jr.; Suzanne D. Christy; Arthur M. Cottrell 3rd.; Frederick C. Eckel, M.D.; Francis Gencarelli; Robert L. Lombardo, M.D.; Francis S. Nardone; Henry J. Nardone; Joseph E. Pucci; H. Douglas Randall; James M. Spellman; James D. Thornton Jr.; Nelson H. Thorp; and Edmund A. P. West, M.D.

Management: Executive Vice President/Chief Executive Officer—S. Jeffrey Bastable; Director, General Services—Jeffrey P. Bewlay; Director, Clinical Support—Jean B. Newbury; Director, Fiscal Affairs—Pasquale J. Perri; Director, Human Resources—Lois G. Rickson; Director, Planning—Mary D. Ross; Director, Nursing—Joanne M. Sorrento, R.N.; Director, Public Relations—R. A. Bavasso.

Medical Staff Officers: Chief of Staff—A. John Elliot, M.D.; President—Douglas A. Rayner, M.D.; Vice President—Albert Laurenzo, M.D.; Treasurer—John P. Wood, M.D.; Secretary—Warren Woodworth, M.D.

WOMEN & INFANTS HOSPITAL OF RHODE ISLAND
50 Maude St.
Providence, RI 02908

Founded in 1884 as Providence Lying-In Hospital, the hospital provides a continuum of health care services to Southeastern New England women and infants in the areas of obstetrics, gynecology and neonatology as well as general surgery.

In addition to the more than 7,500 deliveries performed at the hospital each year, Women & Infants Hospital is the regional tertiary Perinatal Center for care of high risk pregnant women and newborn infants. Each year over 1,000 distressed infants are treated in the unit, some born at Women & Infants, others brought to Women & Infants by emergency transport from other obstetric services. The hospital's gynecologic service records more than 7,000 procedures a year.

The hospital's ambulatory center provides a comprehensive prenatal and postnatal care program as well as family planning, social service and nutritional counseling programs. The hospital has a capacity of 163 beds and 120 bassinets including 41 newborn intensive care bassinets.

Chairman—Robert Cummings; Vice Chairmen—Richard P. Welch and Howard R. Merriman Jr.; Treasurer—Alden M. Anderson; Assistant Treasurer—E. Harris Howard 3rd; Secretary—Benjamin P. Harris 3rd; Assistant Secretary—Mrs. Margaret D. Farrell.

Board of Trustees: Howard W. Armbursi; Harold A. Mackinney Jr.; Mrs. Avery Seaman; Stanley Livingston Jr.; Mrs. James N. Byers 3rd; Earl D. Chambers; Erskine N. White Jr.; Lucile F. Newman, Ph.D.; Mrs. Eileen Moser; Mrs. Michael P. Metcalf; Harris N. Rosen; Sumner I. Raphael, M.D.; Robinson C. Trowbridge; William J. Masser; Mrs. Cynthia Patterson; Mrs. Virginia Butterworth; Dr. Ferdinand Jones; Mrs. Eleanor Slater; Constance A. Howes; William Reid, M.D., and James J. Skeffington.

President—Thomas G. Parris Jr.; Vice Presidents: Operations—Leland G. Clabots; Development and Community Affairs—Winthrop B. Wilson; Finance—Mark E. Crevier.

Patient Care Services—Mary Dowd Struck; Planning—Gail E. Costa.

THE WOONSOCKET HOSPITAL
115 Cass Ave.
Woonsocket, RI 02895

Woonsocket Hospital was chartered by the General Assembly May 29, 1873 to establish and maintain a general hospital in Woonsocket. The hospital had its genesis in a trust established by Dr. Ezekiel Fowler, a Smithfield physician. Substantial gifts and bequests created a fund sufficient to open the hospital July 19, 1888. Wings were dedicated in 1905, 1926, 1952, 1959, 1961, 1964, 1965, and 1981.

The hospital which has a capacity of 245 beds and 40 bassinets provides a range of services: medical, surgical, obstetrics, pediatrics, psychiatry, intensive care and coronary care. Out-patient services include emergency room care and specialized clinics (including venereal disease).

Officers: Chairman of the Board—Henry R. Lee; President—Robert D. Walker; Vice-Chairman of the Board—Bentley Tobin; Treasurer—F. Steele Blackall 3rd.; Secretary—Joseph O'Donnell Jr.

Trustees: F. Steele Blackall 3rd.; John St. Sauveur; Russell Kalberer; Beatrice Carpenter; Jacques E. Dubois; Arthur C. Gaudreau, M.D.; Arthur Gauthier; Sidney S. Goldstein; Michael Hession; Nancy E. Hudson; Harold Kenolan; Henry R. Lee; Wilma Z. Lee; Joseph H. O'Donnell; Normand G. Rock; Lawrence B. Sadwin; Bentley Tobin; and Jeffrey Latham, M.D.; Francis Scarpaci, M.D.; Faridoon Khan, M.D.; A. Robert Mailloux and Drew Palmer.

Honorary Trustees—William Henry Hough, Timothy J. Mee, Charlton G. Muenchinger and Ives C. Welles.

Administrative Assistant—Theresa B. Cassidy; Vice President-Operations—Edward G. Hicks; Vice President-Finances—Walter Edge; Vice President-Nursing—Joan Mayewski; Director of Community Relations—Frances A. Guevremont;

BLUE CROSS & BLUE SHIELD OF RHODE ISLAND
444 Westminster Mall
Providence, RI 02901

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island is a voluntary, non-profit corporation, established for the pre-payment of hospital and medical-surgical expenses.

Membership in the plan as of August 1, 1985 was approximately 800,000 persons who reside or work in Rhode Island. Enrollment is normally obtained through groups at a person's place of employment, although the Blue Cross & Blue Shield Plan opens its Direct Pay enrollment for persons not eligible for group coverage. No one is ever denied membership because of poor health.

Benefits are guaranteed by the following member hospitals: Bradley, Butler, Cranston General, Fogarty Memorial, Fuller Memorial, Institute of Mental Health, Kent County, Memorial, Miriam, Newport, Notre Dame, Rhode Island, Roger Williams, St. Joseph, South County, Westerly, Women and Infants, Woonsocket, and Zambarano. Service benefit hospitals are: St. Anne's and Charlton Memorial, Fall River, Mass., and Sturdy Memorial Hospital, Attleboro, Mass.

In addition, particpating physicians—representing more than 93 percent of the physicians in the state—have agreed to accept Blue Cross & Blue Shield Plan 100 allowances as payment in full for eligible services.

Hospital benefits vary slightly, but 99 percent of all subscribers have full coverage for room and board, nursing and intensive care services; up to 120 days of hospitalization for each admission; full coverage in member and service benefit hospitals for use of operating rooms, all necessary laboratory tests, all medical and surgical supplies, physician therapy, oxygen therapy, all drugs and medications listed in the Pharmacopeia of the United States, all pathological examinations, and intravenous solutions equipment.

Medical-surgical benefits cover payments for surgery, reduction of fractures or dislocations, services of the assisting surgeon and physician anesthetist. Also provided are benefits for maternity cases, visits to non-surgical patients in the hospital and x-rays.

In addition, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island, in cooperation with the Bristol County and Aquidneck Medical Centers, and throughout the Blackstone Valley, in sponsorship with the Pawtucket Medical Association, provide Alternate Delivery Service (ADS) to residents of these areas. For a set fee, paid in advance, MEDIGROUP subscribers receive virtually all of their health care services from physicians at the Bristol or Aquidneck Medical Centers, from participating physicians in the Blackstone Valley, or under the direction of their primary physicians.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island is also developing a statewide Health Maintenance Organization (HMO), through its wholly owned subsidiary, HMO Rhode Island will initially develp a pre-paid program involving doctors in their individual practices. A primary care physician, selected by the subscriber will work with the subscriber in the management of their total health care needs, with emphasis on preventive care. Eventually HMO Rhode Island will expand its program to include other delivery systems, depending on the community needs around the state.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island was awarded a contract by the federal government beginning in July, 1977 to administer and process health care benefits for the Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniformed Services (CHAMPUS). This program covers servicemen's families and retired military personnel. In March, 1983, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island was awarded an expanded 17-state CHAMPUS contract which now covers more than one million subscribers. Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island again won this contract in April of 1985.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island was also the winner of a Federal contract to process claims for the Uniformed Services Treatment Facility program. These involve former public health service hospitals which now treat both military personnel and civilians. This contract was awarded through competitive bidding in February, 1985.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island also administers hospitalization and out-of-state coverage for the Rhode Island Group Health Association (RIGHA).

In addition, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island administers the Medicare program for Rhode Islanders over age 65.

During 1984, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Rhode Island paid hospital and medical surgical bills of $342,273,481 on more than 5.1 million local claims.

In addition, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island processed more than 1.8 million Federal Medicare hospital and surgical-medical claims totalling in excess of $218 million dollars.

Also in 1984, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island was awarded the Blue Cross Association Cost Containment Award. This award recognized the Rhode Island Plan as being the leader in cost containment among all 90 Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plans in the country. This marked the second year in a row that the Rhode Island Plan won this award.

Prior to a merger that was effective Oct. 1, 1982, Blue Cross of Rhode Island and Blue Shield of Rhode Island were seperate corporations. Blue Cross of Rhode Island was established in 1939. Blue Shield of Rhode Island was established in 1949 under the corporate title of Rhode Island Medical Society Physicians Service.

Chairman of the Board—Everett C. Wilcox; Vice Chairman of the Board and Chairman of Professional Affairs—William J. MacDonald; Vice Chairman of the Board and Chairman of Hospital Affairs—John J. Tuohy; Secretary—Judge Florence K. Murray; Treasurer & Vice President—Lewis E. Antone.

Directors—Edward F. Almon; Paul E. Barber; Chelcie C. Bosland; Frederick E. Bowerman; Joseph E. Caruolo; John A. Daluz Jr.; Richard R. Dyer; George P. Fogarty; Gerald P. Fogarty Jr.; Peter T. E. Gebhard Jr.; Frederick R. Griffiths; Mary C. Hackett; David R. Hallman; Louis R. Hampton; Paul J. M. Healey; Herbert F. Holmes; Nancy E. Hudson; James F. Kiley; Rev. Joseph L. Lennon; Joseph Lewiss; Chief John J. Leyden; Kenneth E. Liffman; Gloria L. Lincourt; Charles V. McCaffrey; Robert J. McKenna; Leonard S. Staudinger; William F. Varr Jr.; Kenneth W. Washburn; Judge Joseph R. Weisberger; Richard P. Welch; Jack Wilkes; John H. Winter.

President—Douglas J. McIntosh; Senior Vice Presidents—Armand P. Leco, William E. Gillan, Forest L. St. Pierre; Vice Presidents—Raymond H. Baedeker; Ronald A. Battista; William D. Boffi; Edward J. Caron; Michael C. Gerhardt; John H. Grant; George H. Horan; Richard J. Maiorisi; George H. Schobel; Elizabeth A. Vieira.

DELTA DENTAL OF RHODE ISLAND

444 Westminster Mall
Providence, RI 02901

Delta Dental of Rhode Island is a non-profit dental insurance program, developed under special charter and administered by Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island under the terms of a joint operations agreement signed June 19, 1973. Delta Dental provides coverage for dental services on a paid-in-full and coinsurance basis, subject to annual maximum payments and pre-authorization requirements for certain procedures.

Over 90 percent of the state's practicing dentists have signed participating agreements with Delta Dental. As of August 1, 1985, there were 227,367 Rhode Islanders who were enrolled in the

plan. Covered services include basic benefits—oral examination, routine x-rays, fluoride, prophylaxis, fillings, limited root canal, denture repairs, simple extractions, biopsies and emergency care; periodontics—oral surgery, periodontics, endodontics, inlays, crowns/caps and space maintainers; prosthodontics—bridgework, partial plates, full dentures; and orthodontics—braces.

President—Anthony A. Caputi; Vice President—John F. Cimerol; Secretary—Eleanor F. Slater; Treasurer—Lewis E. Antone.

Directors—Levi C. Adams; Joseph C. Augustine; Thomas F. Barry; Marguerite A. Beaubien; Albert E. Carlotti Jr.; Willard F. Caron; Albert E. DiPrete; J. Howard Duffy; Raymond George; Joseph A. Grande Jr.; Bernard A. Kilcline; Paul E. Lemont; Judge John S. McKiernan; Ferdinand J. Molak; Robert O. Pare; Felix Sarcione; Rodney P. Thomar

Ex[illegible]tor and Chief Executive Officer—D[illegible]ntosh.

RHODE ISLAND GROUP HEALTH ASSOCIATION, INC.
2 Davol Square
Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island Group Health Association (RIGHA) is a non-profit Health Maintenance Organization (HMO). RIGHA began providing services in 1971 and in 1975 became the first federally qualified HMO in the United States.

Currently 62,000 people residing in Rhode Island and Southeastern Massachusetts have chosen RIGHA for health coverage. While most members are enrolled through a group or employer, direct-pay membership and membership in the Medicare Supplement program is also available.

RIGHA provides 100 percent coverage for doctor office visits, X-ray and lab tests, injections, physical evaluations, pediatric care, OB-GYN examinations, and hearing and vision examinations. In-hospital benefits include 100 percent coverage for semi-private room (or private room if medically necessary), surgery and related expenses, X-ray and lab work and specialist visits.

RIGHA provides health services at six centers: 530 North Main St., Providence; Warwick Mall, Warwick; Lincoln, on Old River Road and Commerce St., (off Route 116); Aquidneck Island, Aquidneck Medical Center, Memorial Blvd., Newport; Plainville, Mass. at the junction of Routes 106 and 152; and Swansea, Mass., at the Professional Park, 1010 GAR Highway.

Administrative offices are located at Two Davol Square (along with the Dental Department) and at Franklin Square, Providence.

Board of Directors: Bruce E. Bradley, executive director, RIGHA; Edwin C. Brown, secretary-treasurer, Rhode Island AFL-CIO; Edward Casey, executive secretary, R.I. Federation of Teachers; Charles M. Cutler, M.D., medical director, RIGHA; Matthew W. Galbraith, senior vice president, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.; Robert Lyons, controller, Brown & Sharpe; Brian Drought, senior vice president, First Bristol County National Bank; Ira C. Magaziner, president, Telesis, Inc.; Lois Monteiro, Ph. D., associate professor, Brown University; Thomas Perry, M.D., chief of surgery, retired, RIGHA; Arthur R. Pontarelli, Ph.D., former commissioner of elementary and secondary education, Rhode Island Department of Education; Barry Preston, president, Ranger Co.; Anna Tucker, director, Rhode Island Department of Elderly Affairs; Frederick C. Williamson, director, Rhode Island Department of Community Affairs; Prentice Witherspoon, President, Local 328, United Food and Commercial Workers.

Officers: Chairman—Edwin C. Brown; President—Arthur R. Pontarelli; Vice President—Matthew W. Galbraith; Secretary—Prentice Witherspoon; Treasurer—Frederick C. Williamson; Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Bruce E. Bradley.

Executives: Executive Director—Bruce E. Bradley; Director of Finance and Administration—John L. McCarthy; Director of Marketing—Edward A. Phillips; Medical Director—Charles M. Cutler, M.D.; Director of Planning and Development—Mary N. Hennings.

NURSING OR PERSONAL CARE HOMES

There are 110 nursing/personal care homes in Rhode Island, licensed by the state Department of Health. The following list of these homes includes the name of the home, address and bed capacity:

BRISTOL: Alliance Medical Inns, Inc. (dba Silver Creek Manor), 7 Creek Lane, 128; Metacom Manor Health Center, One Dawn Hill, 129.

BURRILLVILLE: Bayberry Commons, One Davis Drive, Pascoag, 120; Nicole Manor, 130 Sayles Ave., 14; Jolly Rest Home, South Main St., 36; Lakeview Health Center, Steere Farm Rd., 195; Overlook Nursing Home, Harken, Inc., 14 Rock Ave., 100.

CENTRAL FALLS: Carlo's Health Center, 21 Lincoln Ave., 210; Frigon Nursing Home, Inc., 60 Eben Brown Lane, 27; The Mansion, 104 Clay St., 62; Paquette Home, Inc., 649 Broad St., 30; Rose Cottage Health Care Center, 151 Hunt St., 104.

COVENTRY: Alpine Rest Home, Inc., Weaver Hill Rd., 28; Laurel Foster Home, Inc., 51 Laurel Ave., Anthony, 60; Riverview Nursing Home, Inc. 546 Main St., 65; Woodpecker Hill Foster Home, Plainfield Pike, 31; Coventry Health Center, 10 Woodland Dr., 300.

CRANSTON: Cedar Crest Nursing Centre, Inc., 125 Scituate Ave., 135; Cra-Mar Nursing Home, Inc., 575 Seven Mile Rd., 40; Scandinavian Home for the Aged, 1811 Broad St., 70.

CUMBERLAND: Diamond Hill Nursing Center, Inc., 3579 Diamond Hill Rd., 48; Grandview Nursing Home, Inc., Chambers and John Sts., 72; Mount Saint Rita Health Centre, Sumner Brown Rd., 70.

EAST GREENWICH: Greenwich Bay Manor, 945 Main St., 45.

EAST PROVIDENCE: Hattie Ide Chaffee Nursing Home, 200 Wampanoag Trail, 58; Harris Health Center, 833 Broadway, 36; Health Havens, Inc., 100 Wampanoag Trail, 58; Hillcrest Nursing Home, Inc., 198 Waterman Ave., 76; Nicholas Marra Nursing Home, 135 Tripps Lane, 180; Riverside Nursing Home, 336 Willett Ave., 27; Waterview Villa, 1275 South Broadway, 132; Evergreen House Health Center, 1 Evergreen Drive, 156; United Methodist Health Care Center, 30 Alexander Ave., 83.

EXETER: Shady Acres, Inc., Gardiner Road, West Kingston; 60.

FOSTER: Nancy Ann Convalescent Home, East Killingly Road, 18.

JOHNSTON: Briarcliffe Health Care Facility Medical Homes of R.I., Old Pocasset Road., 120; Cherry Hill Manor, 2 Cherry Hill Rd., 168; Morgan Health Center, 80 Morgan Ave., 120.

LINCOLN: Holiday, Retirement Home, Inc., 30 Sayles Hill Rd., 129.

MIDDLETOWN: Bayview Convalescent Home, Inc., 93 Miantonomi Ave., 51; Forest Farm Health Care Centre, Inc., 201 Forest Ave., 60; Great

American Nursing Centers, Inc. (dba Grand Islander Health Care Center), 333 Green End Ave., 148; The John Clarke Retirement Center, 600 Valley Rd., 50.

NEWPORT: McKerley Health and Care Center, Inc., Bellevue Avenue, 114; St. Clare's Home for Aged, 309 Spring St., 44; Village House, 70 Harrison Ave., 50; Catherine Manor, 44 Catherine St., 19.

NORTH KINGSTOWN: Scalabrini Villa, 860 North Quidnesset Rd., 70; Roberts Health Centre, Inc., 990 Ten Rod Rd., 61; Lafayette Nursing Home, Inc., 691 Ten Rod Rd., 52; South County Nursing Centre, Route 4 and Oakhill Rd., 120.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: Golden Crest Nursing Center, Inc., 100 Smithfield Rd., 145; Hopkins Health Center, 610 Smithfield Rd., 200; North Side Manor, 1373 Smith St., 25.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Hospice Saint Antoine, Mendon Rd., 243; Woodland Convalescent Center, Inc., 70 Woodland St., 40.

PAWTUCKET: Elsie May's Rest Home, Inc., 105 Beechwood Ave., 14; Jeanne Jugan Residence, 964 Main St., 120; Maynard Rest Home, 56 Maynard St., 18; Neighborhood Convalescent Home, Inc., 362 Daggett Ave., 17; Oak Hill Nursing Home, Inc., 544 Pleasant St., 104; Pawtucket Institute for Health Services, 70 Gill Ave., 160.

PROVIDENCE: Ann's Rest Home, 599 Broad St., 14; Bannister Nursing Care Centre, 135 Dodge St., 164; Baytower Nursing Center, 101 Plain St., 160; Bethany Home of Rhode Island, 111 South Angell St., 30; Charlesgate Nursing Center, 100 Randall St., 200; Elmwood Health Center, Inc., 225 Elmwood Ave., 76; Hallworth House, 66 Benefit St., 51; Jewish Home for the Aged, 99 Hillside Ave., 254; Lynn-Ann Convalescent Home, 292 Elmwood Ave., 21; Parkview Nursing Home, Parkview Associates, Inc., 31 Parade St., 75; St. Elizabeth Home, 109 Melrose St., 108; Steere House, Home for the Aged, 807 Broad St., 90; Summit Medical Center, Inc. 1085 North Main St., 138; Tockwotton Home, 180 George M. Cohan Memorial Blvd., 48; Wayland Health Center, 140 Pitman St., 146.

SCITUATE: Oak Crest Manor, Inc., 334 Chopmist Hill Rd., 50.

SMITHFIELD: Elmbrook Home, Inc., 40 Farnum Pike, Georgiaville, 65; Hebert's Nursing Home, Inc., Log Rd., Esmond, 86; Heritage Hills Nursing Home, Inc., (dba Heritage Hills Nursing Center), R.F.D. 3, Douglas Pike, 110; Waterman Heights Nursing Home, Inc., Putnam Pike, Greenville, 105.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN: Allen's Health Centre, Inc., South County Trail, West Kingston, 102; Scallop Shell Nursing Home, Inc., Kingstown Rd., Peace Dale, 67.

WARREN: Grace Barker Nursing Home, Inc., 54 Barker Ave., 84; Desilets Nursing Home, Inc., 642 Metacom Ave., 80; Crestwood Nursing & Convalescent Nursing Home, Inc., Child St., 76.

WARWICK: Avalon Nursing Home, Inc., 57 Stokes St., 30; Brentwood Nursing Home, Inc., 3986 Post Rd., 96; Burdick Convalescent Home, Inc., 57 Fair St., 13; Buttonwoods Crest Home, 139 Hemlock Ave., 31; Greenwood House Nursing Home, Inc., 1139 Main Ave., 122; Greenwood Oaks Rest Home, 14 Lake St., 16; Kent Nursing Home, Inc., 660 Commonwealth Ave., 153; Pawtuxet Village Nursing Home, Inc., 270 Post Rd., 131; Royal Manor, Inc., 59 Division St., East Greenwich, 55; Sunny View Nursing Home, 83 Corona St., 37; Capital Ventures, Inc., (dba Warwick Health Center), 101 West Shore Rd., 101; Warwick Rest Home, Inc., 348 Warwick Neck Ave., 16; West Bay Manor, 2783 West Shore Rd., 45; Fair Mansion Home Inc., 69 Fair St., 14.

WEST WARWICK: Westview Nursing Home Inc., 239 Legris Ave., 120.

WESTERLY: Watch Hill Manor, Inc., 83 Watch Hill Rd., 59; Westerly Health Center, Potter Hill Rd., R.R.#4, 84; Westerly Nursing Home, Inc., 81 Beach St., 60.

WOONSOCKET: Ballou Home for the Aged, Mendon Rd., 27; Evergreens Nursing Home, Inc., 116 Greene St., 35; The Friendly Home, Inc., 303 Rhodes Ave., 128; Mt. St. Francis Health Center, 4 St. Joseph St., 198; Woonsocket Health Centre, 262 Poplar St., 275.

FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

There are 86 intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded, certified by the state Department of Health. The following list includes name, address and bed capacity.

BARRINGTON: Grassy Plain Group Home, 3 Grassy Plain Rd., 4; Roy T. Morgan Group Home, 137 County Rd., 6; Puritan Group Home, 14 Puritan Drive, 4; Upland Way Group Home, 29 Upland Way, 6.

BRISTOL: Jenny Lane Group Home, 3 Jenny Lane, 4; Monterey Group Home, 16 Monterey Dr., 4; Wood Street Group Home, 100 Wood St., 4; Andrews Court Group Home, 7 Andrews Court, 6.

COVENTRY: Coventry House, R.R. 5, Box 4374, 8; Reddington Street Group Home, 18 Reddington St., 6; Station Street Group Home, 204 Station St., 6.

CRANSTON: Batcheller Group Home, 25 Batchelier Ave., 4; Concord Avenue Group Home, 136 Concord Ave., 4; Cranston Terrace, 818 Dyer Ave., 14; Dix Building, Wilma Schesler Lane, 75; Dyer Avenue Group Home, 635 Dyer Ave., 9; Evergreen Group Home, 3 Evergreen St., 7; Natick Avenue Group Home, 150 Natick Ave., 6; Olney Arnold Residence, 210 Olney Arnold Rd., 6; Pocasset Apt., Apts. 2 and 3, 941 Dyer Ave., 5; Park West Apartments, 87 and 88, 955 B Dyer Ave., 5.

CUMBERLAND: Bear Hill Apts., Apts. 133, 135, 136,137, and 138 Bear Hill Rd., 10; Curran Brook Court Group Home, 7 Curran Brook Court, 4; Ethier Way Group Home, 10 Ethier Way, 4; Tally Ho Group Home, 7 Tally Ho Rd., 4.

EAST GREENWICH: Greenwich House, 202 First Ave., 15.

EAST PROVIDENCE: Apulia Group Home, 40 Apulia St., 4; Earl Avenue Group Home, 109 Earl Ave., 4; Estrelle Drive Group Home, 91 Estrelle Dr., 4; Pawtucket Avenue Group Home, 2936 Pawtucket Ave., 4; Redfern Grove Apts., Apts. 101, 102, 103, 104 and 105, 10; Roger Williams Avenue Group Home, 368 Roger Williams Ave., 4; Taunton Plaza Apts., Apts. 101, 102, 103, 104 and 105, 10; Forbes Street Group Home, 471 Forbes St., 6; Roland Street Group Home, 1 Roland St., 6; Riverside House Apts., Apts. 101, 102, 102, 104 and 105, 10.

JOHNSTON: Buratti Group Home, 22 Buratti Rd., 6; Simmons Village Apts., Apts. 108, 110, 111, 112 and 113, 10; Lillian Group Home, 20 Linnian Ave., 5; Tartaglia Group Home, 22 Tartaglia St., 6.

LINCOLN: Angell Road Group Home, 120 Angell Rd., 4; Washington Hills Apts., 100 Wake Robin Rd., Apts. 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A, 5A and 6A, 12. Southwick Group Home, 77 Southwick Drive, 4; Cobble Hill Group Home, 70 Cobble Hill Rd., 5.

MIDDLETOWN: Beacon Street Group Home, 115 Beacon St., 4; Toni-Lynn Terrace, 8 Toni-Lynn Terrace, 8; Jepson Lane Group Home, 620 Jepson Lane, 6; Williams Drive Group Home, 12 William Drive, 6.

NARRAGANSETT: Fiore Drive Group Home, 14 Fiore Dr., 7; Rodman Street Group Home, 144 Rodman St., 9.

NEWPORT: Ji Mari Hall, 228 Carroll Ave., 10; Kay Street Group Home, 95 Kay St., 4; James L. Maher Group Home, 11 Calvert St., 7.

NORTH KINGSTOWN: Circle Drive Group Home, 42 Circle Dr., 7; Heritage Village Apartments., Apts. 106, 107, 108, 205, 206, 207 and 208, 9; Dr. Joseph H. Ladd Center, P.O. Box 9, 400; Davisville Group Home, 365 Davisville Rd., 4; Hatchery Road Group Home, 317 Hatchery Rd., 6.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: Howard Avenue Group Home, 9 Howard Ave., 4.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Greenville Road Group Home, 2371 Greenville Rd., 4; Pound Hill Road Group Home, 200 Pound Hill Rd., 8.

PAWTUCKET: Geneva Plaza Apartments, Apts. 3101-3106, 150 Dartmouth St., 11; Lonsdale Apts., Apts. A101, A102, A103, A104 and A105, 457 Lonsdale Ave., 10; Owen Avenue Group Home, 305 Owen Ave., 5; Riverview Terrace Apts., Apts. 103 and 104, 4; Manton Street Group Home, 195 Manton St., 5; Sea Biscuit Group Home, 25 Sea Biscuit Place, 5.

PORTSMOUTH: Willow Lane Group Home. 81 Willow Lane, 6; Linda Terrace Group Home, 95 Linda Terrace, 4.

PROVIDENCE: Hillcrest Apts., Apts. 109, 110, 111, 112 and 113, 10; Moorefield Group Home, 129 Moorefield St., 4; St. Charles Residence, 165 Harrison St., 19; Stratford House Apts., Apts. 120, 121, 122 and 123, 10; Edgemere Group Home, 67 Edgemere Ave., 4; Sherwood Group Home, 109 Sherwood St., 4; Tavares Pediatric Center, 101 Plain St., 30.

SCITUATE: Scenic Hill Group Home, 4 Scenic Hill Rd., 5.

SMITHFIELD: Georgiaville Manor Apts., Apts. 112, 114, 115, 116 and 117, 10. Ridge Road Group Home, Pole # 59, Ridge Road, 4.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN: Kenyon Avenue Group Home, 8 Kenyon Ave., 9. Dock Ray Group Home, 65 Dockray St., 6.

TIVERTON: Broadview Group Home, 1463 Main Rd., 9; Highland Court Group Home, 35 Highland Court, 4; Rocky Knoll Group Home, 3709 Main Rd., 8; King Road Group Home, 340 King Rd., 6.

WARREN: Child St. Group Home 570 Child St., 12; Almy Ave. Group Home, 71 Almy Ave., 4.

WARWICK: Urban Avenue Group Home, 35 Urban Ave., 6; West Shore Group Home, 591 West Shore Rd., 4; Aberdeen Group Home, 110 Aberdeen Ave.,6; Buttonwoods Group Home, 294 Buttonwoods Ave., 4; Northbridge Group Home, 233 Northbridge Ave., 4.

WEST WARWICK: Lancellotta Group Home, 35 Lancellotta St., 6.

WESTERLY: Babcock Village Apts., 123 Cross St., Apts. B102, B103, B104, B105 and B106, 10; Langworthy Group Home, 34 Langworthy Rd., 8; Westerly Group Home, R.R. 3, Box 341, Ashaway Rd., 8; Mockingbird Group Home, 6 Mockingbird Lane, 4.

WOONSOCKET: Diamond Hill Apts., Apts. 1 and 3, 7; Gaskill Group Home, 504 Gaskill St., 11; South Main Street Group Home, 492 Main St., 10; Coolidge Group Home, 225 Coolidge Ave., 6; Jillson Group Home, 221 Jillson Ave., 6.

RHODE ISLAND COOPERATIVE EXTENSION

The Rhode Island Cooperative Extension is a system of public education conducted by the University of Rhode Island in cooperation with the U.S. Department of Agriculture and state and local governments. The mission of Cooperative Extension is to disseminate useful knowledge to the people of Rhode Island to assist them in meeting their identified educational needs, in achieving satisfaction in their lives, and in improving the quality of life in their communities.

Field staff conduct educational programs through three district offices according to plans approved by the University of Rhode Island and the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Eastern Rhode Island

Headquarters: Multi-Purpose Center, York Street, Newport; President—Pauline Acciardo; Secretary-Treasurer—Alexander Simmons. Extension Agent: Agriculture/CRD—Lee Gardner; Home Economist—Ruth Wait; 4-H Agent—Jeffrey A. Hall.

Northern Rhode Island

Headquarters: 17 Smith Avenue, Greenville; President—Evelyn Kalman; Vice President—Ron Chapman; Secretary—Anne Honer; Treasurer—Evelyn Kemp. Extension Agents: Agriculture /CRD—David Mason; Home Economist—Betsey Perra; 4-H Agent—Shirley Hutchings; 4-H Associates—Mary Ann Ballou, Marilyn Franklin, and Ernest Morreira.

Southern Rhode Island

Headquarters: 70 Peirce St., East Greenwich; President—John Howard; Treasurer—Eugene Peterman; Secretary—Patti Traendly. Extension Agents: Agriculture/CRD—vacant; Home Economist—Patricia Millar; 4-H Agent—Phyllis Lamidi.

State Extension Staff

Headquarters: Woodward Hall, University of Rhode Island, Kingston. Dean and Director—Gerald Donovan; Resource Development Education Program (RDEP) Leader—Martha Patnoad; Assistant Director, Finance and Personnel—Al Cloutier.

Specialists: 4-H Community Development—David Abedon; Entomology—Richard Casagrande; Food Science—Clifford Cosgrove; Community and Family Resource Management—Marian Feeney; Housing/Home Environment and Equipment—Marjorie Jensen; Feed/Fertilizer Testing—Roland Gilbert; Tree and Small Fruit—Robert Gough; Dairy/Livestock/Horse—Walter Gross; Fisheries Resource Economics—Andreas Holmson; Home and Garden Coordinator—Kathy Mallon; Public Information Officer—Jacqueline McGrath; Natural Resources—Thomas Husband; Plant Pathology—Noel Jackson; Food and Nutrition—Sybil Kaplan.

Integrated Pest Management—Patrick Logan; Plant Science—John McGuire; Goats/Poultry/Rabbits—Richard Millar; Family Relations—Joan Mosher; Pesticide Coordinator/Vegetable Crops—Lincoln Pearson; EFNEP Coordinator/Nutrition—Linda Sebelia; Turfgrass Management—Richard Skogley; Plant Protection—David Wallace; Resource Economics—Thomas Weaver; Agronomy—Michael Sullivan.

JOURNAL AND BULLETIN CIRCULATION

Average Net Paid Circulation for Year Ending March 31, 1985

	Daily Journal Bulletin	Evening Bulletin	Daily Journal	Sunday Journal	Saturday Journal-Bulletin
BRISTOL COUNTY	10,408	7,488	2,920	11,316	9,894
Barrington	3,908	2,531	1,377	4,089	3,813
Bristol	3,837	2,890	947	4,299	3,594
Warren	2,663	2,067	596	2,928	2,487
KENT COUNTY	39,719	29,784	9,935	44,738	36,116
Coventry	5,785	4,756	1,029	7,770	5,383
East Greenwich	3,425	2,275	1,150	3,584	3,089
Warwick	24,536	18,482	6,054	25,366	22,064
West Greenwich	379	361	18	435	365
West Warwick	5,594	3,910	1,684	7,583	5,215
NEWPORT COUNTY	7,478	613	6,865	14,920	7,529
Jamestown	538	290	248	1,108	611
Little Compton	282		282	393	312
Middletown	1,256	101	1,155	3,629	1,190
Newport	2,484	133	2,351	4,772	2,550
Portsmouth	1,540	89	1,451	2,808	1,491
Tiverton	1,378		1,378	2,210	1,375
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	119,935	74,904	45,031	134,086	105,921
Burrillville	1,006	512	494	2,180	895
Central Falls*					
Cranston	21,335	16,061	5,274	22,069	19,621
Cumberland	3,578	1,503	2,075	6,063	3,385
East Providence	12,605	9,209	3,396	13,251	11,549
Foster	637	578	59	804	627
Glocester	1,134	967	167	1,645	1,063
Johnston	6,717	5,423	1,294	6,779	6,198
Lincoln	3,086	1,247	1,839	3,774	2,940
North Providence	8,397	6,813	1,584	9,079	8,113
North Smithfield	926	123	803	1,892	851
Pawtucket/Central Falls	12,034	3,827	8,207	18,988	11,179
Providence	38,711	23,295	15,416	33,742	30,452
Scituate	1,938	1,681	257	2,135	1,880
Smithfield	4,499	3,607	892	4,675	4,134
Woonsocket	3,332	58	3,274	7,010	3,034
WASHINGTON COUNTY	15,301	9,859	5,442	20,862	14,534
Charlestown	526	330	196	1,038	528
Exeter	514	384	130	679	385
Hopkinton	466	217	249	1,118	489
Narragansett	2,242	1,588	654	3,125	2,178
New Shoreham	84		84	170	90
North Kingstown	5,645	4,184	1,461	6,900	5,309
Richmond	484	398	86	728	365
South Kingstown	3,923	2,629	1,294	4,265	3,599
Westerly	1,417	129	1,288	2,839	1,591
TOTAL RHODE ISLAND	192,841	122,648	70,193	225,922	173,994
TOTAL CONNECTICUT	874	22	852	1,891	771
TOTAL MASSACHUSETTS	16,690	3,641	13,049	25,536	15,843
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	607	131	476	496	594
TOTAL NET PAID	211,012	126,442	84,570	253,845	191,202

*Included in Pawtucket circulation figures.

AVERAGE DAILY NET PAID CIRCULATION

Audit Bureau of Circulations

12 Months Ending	Journal-Bulletin	Bulletin	Journal	Sunday Journal	*Saturday J-B
March 31, 1971	215,841	149,322	66,519	208,320	
1972	210,991	146,219	64,772	201,492	
1973	214,308	147,143	67,165	204,425	190,225
1974	212,717	145,437	67,280	205,567	186,391
1975	212,030	144,925	67,105	207,766	184,655
1976	209,712	143,211	66,501	208,026	183,981
1977	208,514	142,680	66,234	210,551	183,876
1978	211,685	142,641	69,044	214,646	186,290
1979	214,535	142,525	72,010	222,016	188,091
1980	217,001	142,022	74,979	226,665	190,618
1981	218,321	139,687	78,634	230,800	191,631
1982	218,652	137,649	81,003	236,356	192,141
1983	218,096	134,164	83,932	243,510	192,016
1984	214,231	130,399	83,832	249,465	191,738
1985	211,012	126,442	84,570	253,845	191,202

*Effective Dec. 2, 1972.

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—U.S.

American Automobile Association

Cities	Miles
Abilene, Tex.	1893
Akron, Ohio	611
Albany, N.Y.	
via 44-I-395	174
via I-495	192
Albuquerque, N.M.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	2206
via Pa. Tpk.	2139
Altoona, Pa.	445
Amarillo, Tex.	
via Pa. Tpk.	1864
Anchorage, A.	4640
Annapolis, Md.	382
Asheville, N.C.	841
Atlanta, Ga.	1004
Atlantic City, N.J.	290
Augusta, Ga.	923
Augusta, Me.	235
Austin, Tex.	1878
Baltimore, Md.	359
Bangor, Me.	305
Bar Harbor, Me.	337
Bath, Me.	206
Baton Rouge, La.	1508
Beaumont, Tex.	1687
Bethlehem, Pa.	257
Biddeford, Me.	169
Billings, Mont.	
via I-90	2165
via I-94	2254
Birmingham, Ala.	
via I-81	1132
via I-85	1195
Bismarck, N.D.	1783
Boise, Idaho	2628
Boston, Mass.	50
Bowling Green, Ky	
via N.Y.Tpk.	1123
via Pa. Tpk.	1015
Bridgeport, Conn.	125
Brockton, Mass.	31
Brownsville, Tex.	2121
Brunswick, Me.	203
Buffalo, N.Y.	477
Burlington, Vt.	277
Butte, Mont.	2388
Cairo, Ill.	1155
Calais, Me.	441
Calgary, Can.	2554
Canaan, Conn.	113
Canton, Ohio	612
Carson City, Nev.	2868
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1168
Charleston, S.C.	896
Charleston, W.Va.	713
Charlotte, N.C.	772
Chatham, Mass.	89
Chattanooga, Tenn.	990
Cheyenne, Wyo.	1896
Chicago, Ill.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	952
via Pa. Tpk.	1026
Cincinnati, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	807
Clarksburg, W. Va.	574
Cleveland, Ohio	
via N.Y.Tpk.	621
via Pa.Tpk.	720
Colorado Springs, Colo.	1934
Columbia, Mo.	1228
Columbia, S.C.	856
Columbus, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	747
Concord, N.H.	124
Conway, N.H.	212
Danbury, Conn.	153
Davenport, Iowa.	1103
Dayton, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	809
Daytona Beach, Fla.	1213
Deerfield, Mass.	134
Denver, Colo.	1931
Des Moines, Iowa	1269
Detroit, Mich.	
via U.S.	787
via Canada	680
Dodge City, Kan.	1694
Dover, Del.	338
Dubuque, Iowa	1128
Duluth, Minn.	1417
Elgin, Ill.	990
Elmira, N.Y.	349
El Paso, Tex.	2283
Erie, Pa.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	524
via Pa.Tpk.	570
Evansville, Ind.	
via N.Y.Tpk.	1124
via Pa.Tpk.	1030
Fairbanks, Alaska	4552
Fall River, Mass.	15
Falmouth, Mass.	75
Fargo, N.D.	1590
Fitchburg, Mass.	80
Flint, Mich.	835
Fort Dodge, Iowa	1327
Fort Wayne, Ind.	812
Fort Worth,Tex.	1746
Frankfort, Ky.	884
Framingham, Mass.	49
Franconia, N.H.	207
Fresno, Calif.	3080
Glacier National Park, Mont.	2550
Glens Falls, N.Y.	219
Gloucester, Mass.	92
Goshen, N.Y.	209
Grand Canyon Nat. Park, Ariz.	2710
Grand Forks, N.D.	1665
Grand Island, Neb.	1538
Grand Junction, Colo.	2188
Grand Rapids, Mich.	892
Great Barrington, Mass.	159
Great Falls, Mont.	2332
Green Bay, Wis.	1149
Greenfield, Mass.	137
Greensboro, N.C.	682
Greenville, S.C.	865
Hagerstown, Md.	411
Halifax, N.S.	814
Harrisburg, Pa.	340
Hartford, Conn.	79
Helena, Mont.	2377
Holyoke, Mass.	109
Houston, Tex.	1771
Huntington, W.Va.	743
Hyann.., Mass.	77
Indianapolis, Ind.	
via N.Y.Tpk.	946
via Pa. Tpk.	873
Jackson, Mich.	794
Jackson, Miss.	1373
Jackson,Tenn.	1181
Jacksonville, Fla.	1122
Jefferson City, Mo.	1235
Joliet, Ill.	966
Joplin, Mo.	1390
Juneau, Alaska	4570
Kalamazoo, Mich.	859
Kansas City,Mo.	1358
Key West, Fla.	1632
Knoxville, Tenn.	878
Lake City, Fla.	1167
Lake Placid, N.Y.	336
Lansing, Mich.	832
Laredo, Tex.	2080
LaSalle, Ill.	1024
Las Vegas, Nev.	2708
Lawrence, Mass.	85
Leominster, Mass.	77
Lewiston, Me.	206
Lexington, Ky.	863
Lima, Ohio	762
Lincoln, Neb.	1458
Little Rock, Ark.	1402
Los Angeles, Calif.	2946
Louisville, Ky.	908
Lowell, Mass.	76
McAlister, Okla.	1569
Mackinaw City, Mich.	1056
Macon, Ga.	1035
Madison, Wis.	1092
Manchester, N.H.	128
Marion, Ohio	711
Mason City, Iowa	1292
Memphis, Tenn.	1263
Meriden, Conn.	106
Mexico City, Mex.	3013
Miami, Fla.	1471
Miles City Mont.	2027
Milwaukee, Wis.	1039
via ferry	864
Minneapolis, Minn.	1357
Mitchell, S.D.	1567
Mobile, Ala.	1339
Montpelier, Vt.	239
Montgomery, Ala.	1170
Montreal, Que.	
via White Mts.	343
via N.Y. State	400
Mt. Washington, N.H.	237
Muncie, Ind.	841
Muskegon, Mich.	
via Canada	864
via U.S.	928
Nashua, N.H.	89
Nashville, Tenn.	1055
Newark, N.J.	186
New Bedford, Mass.	29
Newburyport, Mass.	114
New Haven, Conn.	108
New London, Conn.	63
New Orleans, La.	1474
New York, N.Y.	173
Niagara Falls, N.Y.	496
Norfolk, Va.	525
North Adams, Mass.	172
Northampton, Mass.	119
Norwich, Conn.	45
Ogden, Utah	2326
Oklahoma City, Okla.	1608
Olympia, Wash.	3005
Omaha, Neb.	1401
Orlando, Fla.	1261
Ottawa, Ont.	432
Paducah, Ky.	1121
Peoria, Ill.	1062
Philadelphia, Pa.	263
Phoenix, Ariz.	2571
Pierre, S.D.	1715
Pittsburgh, Pa.	528
Pittsfield, Mass.	158
Plattsburgh, N.Y.	348
Plymouth, Mass.	44
Port Huron, Mich.	843
Portland, Ore.	3035
Portsmouth, N.H.	126
Portsmouth, Ohio	757
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	198
Prescott, Ariz.	2565
Provincetown, Mass.	120
Pueblo, Colo.	1942
Quebec, Que.	424
Raleigh, N.C.	652
Rapid City, S.D.	1848
Reading, Pa.	298
Reno, Nev.	2855
Richmond, Va.	502
Rindge, N.H.	100
Roanoke, Va.	621
Rochester, Minn.	1289
Rochester, N.Y.	415
Rockford, Ill.	1037
Rutland, Vt.	232
Sacramento, Calif.	2991
Saginaw, Mich.	869
St. John, N.B.	464
St. Johnsbury, Vt.	213
St. Joseph, Mo.	1368
St. Louis, Mo.	1108
St. Paul, Minn.	1347

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—U.S. (Cont.)

Cities	Miles
Salem, Mass.	77
Salem, Ore.	3073
Salt Lake City, Utah	2332
San Antonio, Tex.	1955
San Bernardino, Calif.	2890
San Diego, Calif.	2922
San Francisco, Calif.	3084
Santa Fe, N.M.	2110
Savannah, Ga.	975
Scranton, Pa.	266
Seattle, Wash.	2965
Sherbrooke, Que.	295
Shreveport, La.	1590
Sioux City, Iowa	1435
Sioux Falls, S.D.	1499
South Bend, Ind.	867
Spokane, Wash.	2687
Springfield, Ill.	1066
Springfield, Mass.	79
Springfield, Mo.	1320
Sturbridge, Mass.	51
Sudbury, Mass.	52
Syracuse, N.Y.	333
Tallahassee, Fla.	1202
Tampa, Fla.	1309
Taunton, Mass.	18
Toledo, Ohio	728
Tombstone, Ariz.	2556
Topeka, Kan.	1423
Toronto, Ont.	532
Torrington, Conn.	107
Trenton, N.J.	233
Tucson, Ariz.	2541
Tulsa, Okla.	1504
Twin Falls, Idaho	2505
Waco, Tex.	1785
Washington, D.C.	396
Waterbury, Conn.	125
Waterloo, Iowa	1219
Watertown, N.Y.	396
Waukegan, Ill.	992
Wheeling, W.Va.	574
Wichita, Kan.	1554
Williamsburg, Va.	544
Willimantic, Conn.	46
Wilmington, N.C.	755
Winnipeg, Man.	1777
Winston-Salem, N.C.	696
Worcester, Mass.	41
Yellowstone Nat. Park, Wyo.	2540
Youngstown, Ohio	566
Yuma, Ariz.	2751

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—R.I.

Place	Miles
Adamsville	28
Albion	11.5
Anthony	14
Apponaug	11.5
Arctic	12
Ashaway	37.5
Ashton	10
Barrington	10
Beavertail	31
Block Island	47
Bonnet Point	28
Bristol	15
Burrillville	18
Buttonwoods	13
Carolina	33.5
Centerville	12
Central Falls	5
Chepachet	15
Chopmist 4 Cor.	14
Coventry	18.5
Cranston	4
Crompton	12.5
Cumberland	11.5
Cumberland Hill	13
East Greenwich	15
East Providence	2.5
Exeter	20
Fiskeville	13.5
Foster Center	16.5
Galilee	32
Georgiaville	7
Glocester	20
Goddard Park	18
Green Hill	37
Greenville	8
Greystone	6
Harrisville	18.5
Hillsgrove	8.5
Hope Valley	31
Hopkinton	35
Howard	7.5
Hughesdale	5
Jamestown	26.5
Johnston	5
Kenyon	35
Kingston	27
Lincoln	10
Lincoln Woods	7
Little Compton	30
Lonsdale	5.5
Manville	12
Matunuck	34.5
Middletown	25.5
Mt. Hope Bridge	18
Narragansett Pier	29.5
Natick	10.5
Newport	29
North Kingstown	20
North Providence	4
North Scituate	9.5
North Smithfield	12
Pascoag	18
Pawtucket	5
Pawtuxet	4
Peace Dale	30
Phenix	12.5
Point Judith	32.5
Pontiac	9.5
*Portsmouth	20
Quonochontaug	43.5
Quonset Point	18
Richmond	30
Riverside	6
Riverpoint	12
Rockland	14.5
Rumford	5
*Sakonnet Point	33
Saunderstown	25.5
Saylesville	4.5
Scituate	10
Slatersville	16
Smithfield	8
South Kingstown	34
Summit	22
Thornton	6
Tiverton	21
Valley Falls	6
Wakefield	29
Wallum Lake	23
Warren	12
Warwick	11
Washington	15
Watch Hill	48
Westerly	42
West Greenwich	30
West Warwick	11.5
Wickford	21
Woonsocket	13
Wyoming	29.5
Yawgoog	33

*via Mt. Hope Bridge

STATE HIGHWAY STATISTICS

Total Mileage in State	6396
On State Highway System	1366
Built and Maintained by State	1097
Not Maintained by State	269
Providence County:	
Total Mileage	2987
On State System	653
Built by State	480
Washington County:	
Total Mileage	1341
On State System	350
Built by State	299
Kent County:	
Total Mileage	1230
On State System	185
Built by State	158
Newport County:	
Total Mileage	570
On State System	132
Built by State	121
Bristol County:	
Total Mileage	268
On State System	46
Built by State	39

RHODE ISLAND HIGHWAY FATALITIES—1985

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Barrington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Bristol	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Burrillville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Central Falls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Charlestown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Coventry	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	7
Cranston	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	7
Cumberland	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
East Greenwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
East Providence	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
Exeter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Foster	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Glocester	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Hopkinton	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3
Jamestown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Johnston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Lincoln	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Little Compton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Middletown	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	6
Narragansett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
New Shoreham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Newport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
North Kingstown	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
North Providence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
North Smithfield	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pawtucket	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4
Portsmouth	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	5
Providence	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	4	-	5	1	16
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Scituate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Smithfield	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
South Kingstown	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Tiverton	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Warren	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Warwick	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	2	-	7
West Greenwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
West Warwick	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Westerly	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Woonsocket	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
TOTAL	7	2	11	10	12	10	11	3	10	4	13	12	105

STATE MEDICAL CENTER

The R.I. Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals' administrative offices are located at the Medical Center in Cranston. The department was established within the executive branch of the state government in 1970 (General Laws, Chapter 42-12). Two of the four major institutions operated by MHRH are located at the Medical Center in Cranston. They are the Institute of Mental Health and the General Hospital. MHRH also operates the Ladd Center in Exeter and the Zambarano Memorial Hospital in Burrillville.

The Institute of Mental Health is a 403-bed psychiatric hospital providing long term psychiatric care, acute care services and competency evaluations for District and Superior Courts. The service programs of the hospital include admission services, rehabilitative services I, rehabilitative services II, special treatment services, and forensic services.

The General Hospital is an 540-bed facility specializing in long-term-care with supportive acute, psycho-geriatric, oncological, respiratory and rehabilitative services. Multi-disciplinary rehabilitative programming emphasizes individual functional ability.

Also located at the Medical Center and operated by the Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals is the Benjamin Rush Detoxification Unit, a 48-bed facility providing 24-hour comprehensive drug and alcohol detoxification services.

HURRICANES IN RHODE ISLAND

Sept. 21, 1938

(All Times Are Eastern Standard)

A hurricane and tidal wave swept over the state, taking a death toll of 262 persons, causing damage estimated at $100,000,000 and completely prostrating the commonwealth in the worst disaster in its history.

The South Shore, from Watch Hill to Narragansett, bore the brunt of the devastation. Westerly, with 59 deaths, and Charlestown, with 50, suffered 109 of the state's 262 deaths. Two tidal waves of almost 30 feet high destroyed or damaged most of the beach homes in this area. Beginning at 3:30 p.m. the devastation in this area was completed in 20 minutes, sweeping scores of persons, and in some cases whole families, to their deaths.

In downtown Providence the tidal wave flooded the area to a depth of more than 13.9 feet above mean high water mark. Persons were drowned trying to escape, automobiles were submerged in the streets, department stores, banks, hotels, restaurants and shops were flooded to the first floor ceilings.

At 4:16 p.m., all power and telephone lines died. The only means of communication by state and municipal authorities was radio short wave. Martial law was established in many sections and curfew rules put in effect. With its press room flooded and deprived of power, the *Providence Journal* and *Evening Bulletin* were unable to print on their own presses. Emergency editions were printed without interruption, the *Providence Journal* on the presses of the *Woonsocket Call* and the *Evening Bulletin* on the presses of the *Boston Post*. The *Journal* and *Bulletin* resumed publication on its own presses October 3.

Official observations at the United States Weather Bureau in Providence show the peak of the high tide occurred at 6 p.m., and the lowest barometer reading was 28.90. The highest wind velocity, 95 miles an hour at 4:07 p.m., wrecked the wind measuring equipment. The highest velocity for a five-minute period was 87 miles per hour at 4:05 p.m. The Block Island Weather Bureau's highest wind velocity was 82 m.p.h., southeast, and the lowest barometer was 28.66.

The United States Engineers' Office in Providence made a survey to determine the elevation of the flood tide at certain locations: Rhode Island Hospital Trust Building, outside the door on Exchange Place, 13.21 feet above mean high water. At the easterly corner of the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Building the elevation was 11.72 feet above mean high water level as compared with 11.68 feet in the Great Gale of 1815.

At the Chamber of Commerce Building (Old Market House), the high water mark was 11.73 feet above mean high water. At the Post Office Building the water rose to 13.26 feet above mean high water. According to figures obtained by the Providence City Engineers' Office, the water reached a mark of 13.04 feet above mean high water at the Biltmore Hotel on Washington Street.

The Red Cross spent $433,485 in Rhode Island for the rehabilitation of 3,074 families. A total of 19,695 families suffered property loss, 797 permanent homes were destroyed, 1,169 summer homes were washed away, 899 boats destroyed and 888 damaged, 177 barns and 1,800 other buildings of various types destroyed, 144 cattle, 41 work animals and 18,475 chickens and turkeys killed.

The seashore hotel loss was fixed at $1,000,000; farm loss, $6,000,000; fishing industry, $960,000; Newport Naval Station, $650,000; Newport County crops and buildings, $300,000.

Sept. 14, 1944

The second hurricane in six years hit the South Shore at 6 p.m., causing property damage estimated at $2,000,000 in Rhode Island. There was no loss of life.

The coastal area bore the brunt of the hurricane, inflicting heavy damage from Westerly to Little Compton, including Newport. The northern and central part of the state escaped the fury of the storm. Telephone and telegraph, electric light and power service was completely disrupted. Transportation was paralyzed and railroad service west of Providence suspended.

Many homes along the South County shore from Watch Hill to Wickford were blown from their foundations. Misquamicut and Quonochontaug being particularly hard hit. Warwick shore property was also damaged. Damage estimated at $500,000 was caused in Newport, Bailey's Beach, Hazard's Beach. At Sakonnet Point, Little Compton, widespread damage resulted from wind and tides, several houses being destroyed. Along the east shore many homes were flooded and Bristol County was without water, due to the flooding of the reservoir.

There was no tidal wave because the storm hit the state at ebb tide. The water was about eight feet below that of the 1938 hurricane.

In Providence the water rose to within six inches of the Crawford Street Bridge. In the city's center, water flowed over the curbs as a result of the heavy rainfall of 5.43 inches and the high tides which blocked the normal drainage flow. On Exchange Place Mall, the water was knee deep. Because the water approached the flood danger point, the Narragansett Electric Co. shut off all power from 11:07 p.m. to 1:02 a.m., September 15, to avoid the danger of fire from short circuits.

The Block Island Weather Bureau's low barometer of 28.34 was .32 below that of the 1938 hurricane. The wind velocity of 82 m.p.h equalled that of 1938, with gusts up to 100 m.p.h. from the southeast. Rainfall measured 1.55 inches.

The Providence Weather Bureau barometer dipped to 28.56, or .34 below the 1938 record. During a 16-hour period, the drop was 1.40 inches. The highest sustained wind velocity was 43 m.p.h., with gusts up to 90 m.p.h. The State Airport barometer registered 28.48, lower than Providence, because it was nearer the center of the storm.

Aug. 31, 1954

Preceded by only a few minutes warning, Hurricane Carol swept across the state leaving 19 dead and scores of injured. Property damage was estimated at $90,000,000.

As in 1938, the hurricane, which reached its peak intensity at 11:37 a.m., hit at high tide and was accompanied by tidal waves.

Damage all along the Rhode Island shoreline was almost unbelievable. Many summer colonies, like those at Misquamicut and Weekapaug, were almost completely obliterated; 2,000 fishing boats and pleasure craft were sunk or damaged.

Throughout the state trees were felled, buildings were damaged and washouts were common. Almost 3,800 homes were destroyed and thousands more bore scars. Electric power failed at 9:10 a.m. and was unavailable in most sections for days, 95 percent of telephones were dead.

The downtown area of Providence was flooded when the water reached 13 feet above mean high water level, just .9 of a foot below the 1938 record. Millions of dollars in merchandise was lost. Almost 3,500 automobiles, valued at $5,000,000 were inundated. The city was crippled for a week during the pumping out process, and while utilities were being restored.

The *Providence Journal* presses were flooded, but editions of the *Journal* and *Evening Bulletin* were printed on the presses of the *Woonsocket Call* and *Pawtucket Times*. The *Journal* resumed publication with limited facilities on its own presses on September 3.

Hillsgrove weather station reported sustained winds at 90 m.p.h. just before 12 noon and gusts of 110-115 m.p.h. Lowest barometer readings between 11:30 and 12:30 were 28.69 inches as the eye of the storm passed near the state airport.

Throughout the state farm damage was high, running in total to an estimated $2,000,000. Buildings accounted for much of this figure, but orchards and nurseries were also hard hit.

The state's commercial fishing fleet and its facilities were all but put out of business. Boats were sunk or damaged, docks were torn apart and shore plants were flooded. Losses ran close to $1,000,000.

Damage to yacht clubs, marinas and pleasure craft was in the millions with the stretch of shoreline from Fields Point to Pawtuxet Neck the hardest hit. Of 150 craft moored in this area, 75 were sunk, 26 were damaged and only a few were left at their moorings. The Rhode Island Yacht Club and its dock facilities were completely destroyed. Damage was over $1,000,000. The Atlantic 1 na Derby Fleet gathered at Galilee had 24 boats sunk and three badly damaged. The remainder all sustained some minor damage.

Sept. 11, 1954

The state's second hurricane in just 12 days, Hurricane Edna, spared Rhode Island the devastation of its worst winds and seas but power and communications were cut; hitting the state several hours after full moon tide with torrential rains and winds from 40 to 50 miles an hour, with blasts of more than 90 m.p.h at Block Island. Blackstone River overflowed its banks, swamping homes, industrial plants and streets along Blackstone Valley; damage estimated in the hundreds of thousands.

Aug. 19, 1955

Hurricane Diane, her winds abated by an inland trip, brought 6.13 inches of rain to Rhode Island, causing the worst flood in the state's history. Most serious damage was in the Blackstone Valley with the Social District of Woonsocket hardest hit. Homes and factories along the river were severely damaged.

Ample warning and quick action by the authorities resulted in only two lives being lost. People were evacuated from the low-lying areas as local, state and civilian agencies went into action before the swollen rivers began their destruction.

Rail travel between Providence and Boston was suspended. Power and phone failures were common. Loss was estimated at $170,000,000.

Woonsocket was cut in half as all of the dams on the Blackstone and Mill Rivers were breached. Tide crest reached 15 feet above normal with eight feet covering the Social District. Stores, homes and offices were left under tons of mud. Damage was estimated at $25,000,000.

Sept. 12, 1960

Hurricane Donna, with sustained winds of up to 58 miles per hour, and gusts up to 81 miles per hour, swept across Rhode Island on this date. No deaths were recorded and there was no tidal wave.

The barometer at Hillsgrove dropped to 28.66. Rainfall totaled 2.22 inches from 2 a.m. to 6 p.m. The tidal surge in the Providence River ranged between 6 and 6.5 feet above normal high tide. Property damage was estimated at $2,140,000.

Ample warning permitted schools, stores, manufacturing establishments and government offices to close before the storm hit. It also permitted extensive precautions. This accounts to some extent for the lack of deaths and relatively low property damage.

Phone service and travel were interrupted, but Narragansett Electric Co. was hardest hit. Of 163 feeder lines, 153 were knocked out by Donna, leaving 170,000, or 82 percent, of its customers without service. With some exceptions service was restored by the 17th.

Sept. 27, 1985

Hurricane Gloria, billed as one of the most powerful hurricanes of the century, sideswiped Rhode Island on September 27, 1985, blacking out much of the state and causing widespread damage.

Packing winds gusting up to 81 miles per hour (with a 91-mph gust reported in Westerly), Gloria's eye passed to the west of the state, traveling at a speed of about 40 mph.

One person died during the storm, killed by a tree that fell when he tried to remove a branch from a telephone wire leading to his home. Another man was apparently killed after being hit in the face by the boom of his 30-foot sailboat in Bristol Harbor, but that death came after the storm moved out of the region through western Massachusetts.

About 350,000 customers lost electrical service and 7,300 persons were forced to evacuate. About 2,000 telephone customers lost service.

By mid-morning, Gov. Edward DiPrete had banned all travel, closed the state's major bridges, ordered schools and banks closed, sent non-essential state workers home and asked private businesses to shut down.

It took up to nine days for five power companies, using repair crews from as far away as Quebec and North Carolina, to restore power. By 6 p.m. Tuesday, four days after the Friday afternoon storm, 27,000 Rhode Island homes or businesses were still without electricity.

Part of the restoration efforts were aggravated by the fact that the storm brought virutually no rain to the state. There was, however, a salt spray that coated transmission lines with salt. When it rained a few days later, the salt caused some power lines to short circuit.

FIRE DISASTERS IN RHODE ISLAND

Waterfront, 37 buildings from Planet to Coin Sts., Providence, Jan. 21, 1801; $300,000.

Howard Block, Westminster St., Providence, Oct. 26, 1853; $240,000.

Howard Block, Providence, Nov. 15, 1858; $177,850.

Valley Worsted Mills, Eagle St., Providence, Feb. 2, 1866; $200,000.

Jenks Brothers, Harkness Court and Pine St., Providence, Sept. 27, 1877; $500,000.

Calendar Street fire, Providence, Nov. 21, 1882; three person killed.

Aldrich House, Washington St., Providence, Feb. 15-16, 1888; $400,000.

Five business blocks Westerly, Feb. 17, 1888; $150,000.

Theater Comique, Providence, Feb. 18, 1888; $100,000.

Daniels & Cornell, Providence, Feb. 19, 1888; $175,000.

Providence Coal Co., Providence, Feb. 3, 1889; recall sounded May 7, 1889.

Shepard Co., Providence, Dec. 5, 1890; $200,000.

Warren Mfg. Co., Warren, Oct. 3, 1895; $1,000,000.

Union Station, Providence, Feb. 20, 1896.

Masonic Temple, Providence, March 19, 1896.

Flint & Co., Weybosset St., Providence, Dec. 2, 1897; $125,000; one life lost.

Star Theater, Providence, formerly the old Normal School, Feb. 11, 1899.

Anthony & Cowell's, Providence, April 30, 1904; $330,000.

Music Hall and Public Market, Providence, March 16, 1905.

Cherry & Webb, Westminster St., Providence, Dec. 7, 1906.

Tanner's Starch Factory, Providence, Feb. 12, 1908; five men killed by explosion.

Union Hardware Company, Exchange Place, Providence, Feb. 15, 1912; $150,000,

L. Diamond & Sons, Inc., Providence, April 9, 1912; $200,000.

Revere Rubber Company, Providence, May 7, 1912; $500,000; two, firemen killed.

Nonnabo Chemical Co., Phillipsdale, July 13, 1916; $600,000.

Elmwood Fire, Providence, June 24, 1917; two laundries and 13 houses burned.

Old Park Brewery (Eastern Films Co.), Providence, Aug. 23, 1917; $100,000.

B. B. & R. Knight Corp., Royal Mill, Riverpoint, Jan. 27, 1919; $3,000,000.

Providence Arcade, Westminster and Weybosset Sts., Oct. 29, 1919; $200,000.

Scattergood Block, 179 Canal St., Jan. 15, 1920; $300,000.

Hoppin Homstead Office Building, 357-359 Westminster St., Providence, Feb. 16, 1920; $50,000.

Lorraine Hotel (old Newman House), Providence, Feb. 18, 1920; $110,000; three killed.

American Enamel Company, Neville St., Providence, July 2, 1920; $165,000.

Washington Bowling Alleys, Washington St., Providence, Jan. 31, 1921; four killed.

Shepard Co., Providence, March 8, 1923; $1,500,000.

Morris & Cummings Dredging Co., Providence, dredge No. 5, in harbor, Sept. 17, 1923; $200,000.

Waterfront coal and grain district, Dyer St., Providence, Oct. 9, 1923; $500,000.

A.T. Scattergood Co., Furniture Store, 110 North Main St., Providence, Feb. 22, 1924; $200,000; five firemen hurt.

Times Block, Westminster and Stokes St., Providence, Feb. 25, 1924; $45,000; seven firemen hurt.

Old Dixon House, Westerly, April 16, 1928; $350,000.

"Dunmere," home of Mrs. Edgar J. Lownes, Narragansett, April 16, 1929; $150,000.

Phillips-Baker Rubber Co., Providence, May 25, 1929; $250,000.

State Pier, Allens Ave., Providence, Feb. 25, 1931; $400,000.

New England Terminal Co., North Tiverton, Nov. 1, 1933; six tanks; $1,000,000.

New England Grocery, 93 Weybosset St., Providence, May 12, 1934; $200,000.

Saybrook Mfg. Co., formerly Bailey Mill, Hope Valley, Jan. 10, 1936; $100,000.

Weybosset and Union Sts., Providence, 11 stores gutted, March 2, 1936; $100,000.

Frank Crook, Inc., Valley Falls, May 25, 1937; $200,000.

"Greystone," one of Newport's famous showplaces, May 31, 1938; $200,000.

Conrad Building, Providence, four alarms, Dec. 3, 1938; $100,000.

Scott Furriers, Inc., Jan. 28, 1939; $100,000.

Roger Williams Manor, Broad St. and Wheeler Ave., Cranston, June 18, 1939; $200,000; three persons killed, seven injured.

Eastern Coal Co., Providence, July 6, 1939; $100,000.

McCarthy's Freight Terminal. Allens Ave., Providence, Oct. 7, 1939; $100,000.

Commercial Building, Woonsocket, Jan. 13, 1940; $150,000.

Park Building, Westerly, Feb. 5, 1940; $100,000.

Union Station freight office building, Providence, Feb. 18, 1941; $150,000.

Natick Mill, West Warwick, July 4, 1941; $100,000.

Forest fires destroy 66 square miles of woodland and many homes in Western R.I., 200 persons injured, May 3, 1942; $3,000,000.

Infantry Hall, Providence, Oct. 4, 1942; $160,000.

Northeastern Plastics Corp. and Royal Yarn Co. plants, Pawtucket, Oct. 11, 1942; $250,000.

Rheem Shipyard, Providence: Dec. 31, 1942; $1,700,000.

Charles H. Robinson, Inc., Providence, July 15, 1943; $100,000.

F.H. Buffington Co., Providence, Dec. 15, 1944; $100,000.

Cole Block, Main and Maple Sts., Pawtucket, Dec. 19, 1944; $200,000.

Old Woonsocket Machine and Press Co. Building, Woonsocket, May 27, 1945; $250,000.

Green Stores Building, Westerly, Dec. 18, 1945; $100,000.

Curran & Burton Coal Co. wharf, Providence, Sept. 21, 1946; $220,000.

Bristol Mfg. Corp. warehouse, Bristol, Nov. 5, 1946; $1,250,000.

Warehouse Realty Corp., Union Ave., Providence, Jan. 23, 1947; $250,000

Roy Rawlings, Inc., grain elevator, Hope Valley, March 14, 1947; $100,000.

Business block, Newport Ave. and Armistice Blvd., Pawtucket, May 1, 1947; $250,000.

American Waste Paper Co., 24 Ash St., Providence, Oct. 1, 1947; $150,000.

Old Carpenter Tap and Die Co. and mill building, 17 Newell Ave., Pawtucket, Oct. 27, 1947; $125,000.

Warehouse adjoining sawmill and lumber yard, Cranston, Oct. 28, 1947; $200,000.

Rhode Island Recreation Center, North Main St., Providence, Nov. 13, 1947; $650,000.

Lee Block, 215-223 Main St., Pawtucket, Nov. 29, 1947; $100,000.

Lee Block, 215-223 Main St., Pawtucket, Jan. 20, 1948; $400,000.

St. Marys Seminary, Bayview, East Providence, Feb. 5, 1948; $200,000.

Pascoag Race Track, Burrillville, April 20, 1948; $100,000.

Pilgrim Rug Co., 126 Front St., Pawtucket, May 23, 1948; $130,000.

Aircraft Engine Repair Shop, Quonset Naval Air Station, Oct. 15, 1948; $2,000,000.

Ochee Springs Beverage Co. Plant, Johnston, Nov. 7, 1948; $150,000.

Terminal Warehouse Co. of R.I., Inc., Allens Ave., Providence, July 7, 1949; $150,000.

Adams Drug Co., Inc., 666 Dexter St., Central Falls, Dec. 29, 1949; $100,000.

Brick warehouse building, 179-189 Canal St., Providence, Feb. 23, 1950; $300,000.

Cistercian Monastery of Our Lady of the Valley, Cumberland, March 21, 1950; $2,000,000.

R.I. Country Club, Barrington, Sept. 4, 1950; $150,000.

Bryer Exchange Building, Thames St., Newport, Feb. 18, 1952; $100,000.

Low Wholesale Co. Building, 393 Harris Ave., Providence, July 2, 1952; $100,000.

Lincoln Woods Farm, Saylesville, Oct. 9, 1952, dairy bar and restaurant; $100,000.

Archambault Block, Main Street, Arctic, Dec. 20, 1952; $100,000.

Isadore M. Gan Business Block, Post Rd., Apponaug, Dec. 25, 1952; $200,000.

Recreation Center offices and storage facilities at Quonset Point Naval Air Station, Jan. 1, 1953; $150,000.

The Arena Recreation Center at Atlantic Beach, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1953; $220,000.

Swift & Co., meat distributing plant, 252-258 Canal St., Providence, Jan. 8, 1953; $100,000.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Park St., Pawtucket, Jan. 19, 1953; $400,000.

Taco Heaters, Inc., Elmwood Ave., Providence, April 29, 1953; $100,000.

L.H. Tillinghast Plumbing Supply Co. building and four additional buildings in area, at 162 Dorrance St., Providence, Sept. 22, 1953; $300,000.

Former Grossman House, Apple House Hill, Cranston, Oct. 10, 1953; $120,000.

Mercymount Country Day School gymnasium, Cumberland, Oct. 28, 1954; $125,000.

Lincoln Downs barn and 20 race horses, Lincoln, April 16, 1955; $195,000.

American Coated Paper Co., McAloon St., Pawtucket, July 6, 1955; $300,000.

Manville Mill, Cumberland and Lincoln, Sept. 12, 1955; between $5,000,000 and $6,000,000.

Three-story Plymouth Building, 109 Mathewson St., Providence, Feb. 5, 1956; $100,000.

Welch Block, 41-45 Broad St., Westerly, March 22, 1956; $200,000.

Narragansett Casino, Narragansett Pier, May 29, 1956; $350,000.

Grossman's Lumber Yard, Woonsocket, Sept. 4, 1956; between $175,000 and $200,000.

Ann & Hope Mill Outlet, Lonsdale, Nov. 4, 1956; $200,000.

Shawomet Baptist Church, Warwick, Jan. 18, 1957; $150,000.

First Baptist Church, Pawtucket, Nov. 7, 1957; $750,000.

St. Augustin's Parochial School, Newport, Nov. 14, 1957; $100,000.

Meadowbrook Shopping Center, Warwick, Feb. 6, 1958; $300,000.

Sears-Roebuck Co. store, Woonsocket, March 6, 1958; $100,000.

Classical High School, Providence, May 6, 1958; $150,000.

School administration building, Pond and Summer Sts., Providence, July 25, 1958; $600,000.

Narragansett Marine Laboratory, Saunderstown, Jan. 6, 1959; $100,000.

Lyra Brown Nickerson Settlement House, main building, Olneyville, Feb. 20, 1959; $125,000.

Efco Manufacturing Co. and Ross Aker Furniture warehouse, East Greenwich, May 9, 1959; $500,000.

Barnes Newberry Jr. estate, Bristol Point; realtor and four children burned to death Nov. 29, 1959; $50,000.

Ranch house of Mr. and Mrs. G. Mason Gross, Poppasquash Point, Bristol, Feb. 28, 1960; $200,000.

Five stores and offices in shopping center in Westerly, May 22, 1960; $250,000.

Colonial Inn, Bristol, July 10, 1960; six die.

Two horse barns and 10 thoroughbred horses at Narragansett Park, Pawtucket, Oct. 9, 1960; barns, $75,000; horses estimated at $200,000.

Three-story tenement, High St., Central Falls, July 22, 1961; four persons died.

Lodging house at 11 Wilson St., Providence, Feb. 1, 1962; six persons died.

Industrial National Bank's underground records and computing center under construction in Glocester, Nov. 23, 1962; Two workmen killed.

Westerly business district, Westerly, Jan. 8, 1963; $500,000.

Potowomut Golf Club, Warwick, Nov. 15, 1963; $175,000-$250,000.

Dairy farm barn at Toste Brothers Farm, Bristol, Dec. 21, 1963; $200,000.

American Boatbuilding Corp., Water St., Warwick, Feb. 15, , 1964; $300,000-$400,000.

Campbell Grain Co., Pawtuxet Valley Dye Works and Phenix Oil Co., Coventry, May 24, 1964; $500,000.

Westerly Furniture Co. building, High St., Westerly, June 4, 1964; $500,000.

North Scituate Elementary School, Scituate, Jan. 15, 1965; $240,000.

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Riverside, Jan. 22, 1965; $100,000.

Foremost Rubber Co., West Exchange St., Providence, Oct. 18, 1965; $200,000.

Warwick Lumber & Supply Co., 2457 Post Rd., Warwick, Feb. 21, 1966; $100,000.

First Unitarian Church, Benefit St., Providence, Aug. 23, 1966; $500,000.

Shipyard Drive-in Theater, 1 Washington Ave., Providence-Cranston, Sept. 4, 1966; $200,000.

Restaurant (formerly LeBlanc's Steak House), Smithfield, Dec. 5, 1966; $250,000.

Jo-Dee Plastics Corp., 72 Glenham Ave., Hillsgrove, Dec. 27, 1966; $250,000.

J.J. Newberry Co., 37 Washington St., Arctic, Jan. 12, 1967; $500,000.

Federal Dairy Co., 83 Greenwich St., Providence, Jan. 25, 1967; $200,000.

Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. warehouse, off Cranston St., Cranston, Feb. 22, 1967; $300,000.

Mount Pleasant Hardware Store, 1097 Chalkstone Ave., Providence, June 29, 1967; one fireman killed.

Roberto's Restaurant, 2276 Warwick Ave., Warwick, March 26, 1968; $200,000.

Chas. S. Tanner Co., Apponaug Four Corners, Warwick, April 19, 1968; $650,000.

El Rio Cafe and Artie's Grill, Trinity Square, Providence, July 24, 1968; $100,000.

Collins Moving and Storage warehouse, 1 Leeward Ave., Westerly, Feb. 18, 1969; $300,000.

Former Big Bear Market, Hoyle Square, Providence, and two buildings, Feb. 19, 1969.

Lincoln Downs, one barn destroyed and 31 horses killed, March 17, 1969.

Philip Renzi & Sons, Inc. and Regent Electrical Supply Co., Glen Rd. and Pettaconsett Ave., Cranston, April 10, 1969; $200,000.

Friendly Club, Eddie Dowling Highway, Sayles Hill Rd., North Smithfield, Aug. 12, 1969; $200,000.

Alhambra Ballroom, Crescent Park, Riverside, Sept. 3, 1969; $1,000,000.

Apponaug Mill complex, Toll Gate and Centreville Roads, Warwick, Sept. 6, 1969; worst fire in Warwick's history.

Cranston Print Works warehouse, Cranston St., March 16, 1970; $750,000.

A. Harrison and Co., Inc., 35 Hurdis St., North Providence, March 31, 1970; $1,000,000.

American Screw Co. complex, Randall Square, Providence, July 8, 1971; largest fire in several years destroys vacant historic mill complex.

St. Onge's Clothing Store, Arctic, Aug. 20, 1972; $750,000.

Crompton Grain Co., West Warwick, Oct. 30, 1972; $100,000.

Pawtucket home, Nov. 16, 1972; mother and her five children killed.

Burrillville home, Dec. 9, 1972; four children killed.

Pawtucket home, Feb. 1, 1973; two persons killed.

Misquamicut cottage, March 26, 1973; three children killed.

Business block, Main and Maple Sts., Pawtucket, Dec. 26, 1974; $500,000.

A dozen businesses in the 100-year-old Wilcox Building, Weybosset and Custom House Sts., Providence, Jan. 3, 1975; extensive damage.

Movie theater and several stores in Meadowbrook Shopping Center, Warwick Ave. at Sandy Lane, Warwick; Jan. 8, 1975; $330,000.

Colonial Hotel, several businesses and a movie theatre in Monument Square, Woonsocket, Sept. 22, 1975; one woman killed.

East Providence city hall-police station complex, Taunton Ave., East Providence, Jan. 12, 1976; $2 million.

Peterson-Puritan, Inc., Martin St., Cumberland, Jan. 17, 1976; four persons killed, 18 injured.

Two-story house, Log Road, Smithfield, Jan. 26, 1976; man and his daughter killed.

Rooming house, 6 Adelaide Ave., South Providence, Nov. 2, 1976; four persons killed.

Five-story Swartz Bldg., Weybosset St., Providence, Nov. 27, 1976.

Apartment house, 55-57 Aleppo St., Providence, Feb. 7, 1977; two children killed.

University of R.I. plant and soil science complex, Oct. 15, 1977; $1 million.

Aquinas Hall dormitory for women, Providence College, Dec. 13, 1977; ten women killed.

American Legion Post, 126 Bellevue Ave., Providence, Dec. 13, 1977; one fireman killed.

Former textile mill, (Paramount Finishing Co.) Front St., Pawtucket, April 12, 1978.

Family Court and state Education Department offices, Roger Williams Building, Smith Hill, Providence, July 21, 1978; $350,000.

Municipal Ice Rink, Beatty St., Pawtucket, Oct. 1, 1978, $500,000.

Newport mansion "Malbone Hall" on Tonomy Hill, Dec. 27, 1978; heavily damaged.

House, Potters Ave., Providence, Jan. 4, 1979; three children killed.

House, 377 Beach Ave., Warwick, Jan. 28, 1979; two sisters killed.

Yarn warehouse, CIC industrial complex, Providence, April 25, 1979; over $300,000.

House, 40 Olive St., Pawtucket, Sept. 8, 1979; father and son killed.

Apartment house, 303-305 Swan St., Providence, Oct. 17, 1979; father and son killed.

House, 136 Pocasset Ave., Providence, Mar. 4, 1980, family of three die.

"Inchiquin", Newport mansion, Ledge Rd. and Bellevue Ave., April 17, 1980; heavily damaged.

House, 151 Ford St., Providence, Nov. 21, 1980; four die — man and three children.

House, in the village of Shannock, Richmond, Dec. 25, 1980, uncle and three nephews die.

Six buildings, including Trinity United Methodist Church, Trinity Square, Providence, April 4, 1981; six firemen hurt, 35 homeless.

East Providence Coin Shop, Norge Cleaners & Laundry, Journal-Bulletin bureau office, 156-160 Taunton Ave., East Providence; April 27, 1981.

Custy's Restaurant, 7769 Post Rd., North Kingstown, April 27, 1981

Turilli Furniture, 400 Warwick Ave., Warwick, June 22, 1981.

Mill building at Olneyville Square, 34 & 38 Dike St., Providence, Aug. 7, 1981; man died, three firefighters injured.

Tenement, 180 Railroad St., Lincoln, Nov. 13, 1981; two killed, three injured.

House, 58 Waterman St., Cumberland, Nov. 26, 1981; father and daughter killed.

Tenement, 440 Plainfield St., Providence, Feb. 10, 1982; woman died, three firefighters injured.

Apartment, 12 Bowdell Ave., Providence, March 5, 1982; man killed.

Three-family house, 4 Courtland St., Providence, March 21, 1982; woman killed.

House, Mumford Ave., Newport, April 6, 1982; woman killed.

Boarded-up Lexington Avenue School, Providence, August 19, 1982; one firefighter injured, extensive damage.

House, 29 Pleasant St., Westerly, July 19, 1982; baby died.

Apartment, 53 Wesleyan Ave., Providence, August 19, 1982; woman killed.

Former Academy Avenue School, Providence, Sept. 8, 1983; extensive damage.

Apartment house, 57 Brownell St., Providence, Dec. 2, 1982; one man died and about 10 people homeless.

House, 54 Pocasset Ave., Providence, Dec. 25, 1982; man died.

Newport mansion "Ocean View" on Bellevue Ave., Nov. 18, 1983; destroyed.

Schubert Heat Treating Co., 282 Richmond St., Providence, Nov. 30, 1983; eight hurt, destroyed.

Fires claimed 10 victims in 1983.

Fires claimed 12 victims in 1984.

Fires claimed 10 victims in 1985.

HURRICANE NAMES IN 1986

The National Weather Service had used girls' names to identify hurricanes in the Atlantic, Caribbean and Gulf of Mexico since 1953. In 1979 male and female names were adopted. The hurricane season begins June 1 and ends November 30.

1986 Atlantic names are: Allen, Bonnie, Charley, Danielle, Earl, Frances, Georges, Hermine, Ivan, Jeanne, Karl, Lisa, Mitch, Nicole, Otto, Paula, Richard, Shary, Tomas, Virginie, Walter.

BIRTHSTONES

Ancient and modern birthstones are: January—Garnet; February—Amethyst; March—Jasper, Bloodstone or Aquamarine; April—Sapphire or Diamond; May—Agate or Emerald; June—Emerald, Pearl or Moonstone; July—Onyx or Ruby; August—Carnelian, Sardonyx or Peridot; September—Chrysolite or Sapphire; October—Aquamarine, Opal or Tourmaline; November—Topaz; December—Ruby, Turquoise or Zircon.